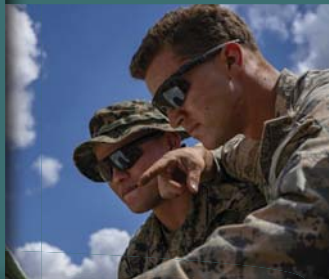


2019



2019 DEMOGRAPHICS

PROFILE OF THE
MILITARY COMMUNITY

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Department of Defense (DoD), Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy (ODASD (MC&FP)), under contract with ICF (<https://www.icf.com/work/human-capital>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

Table of Contents

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	i
INTRODUCTION	ix
SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	1
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	3
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL DOD FORCE.....	6
SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS	11
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	13
GENDER	18
RACE/ETHNICITY	23
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	31
AGE	36
EDUCATION	40
MARITAL STATUS.....	44
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS	55
SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	61
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	63
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	65
GENDER	71
RACE/ETHNICITY	78
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	87
AGE	92
EDUCATION	96
MARITAL STATUS.....	101
RESERVE LOSSES	113
SECTION 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES.....	119
TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILIES	121
SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES	125
FAMILY MEMBERS	127
FAMILY STATUS	131
SPOUSES	134
DEPENDENTS	138
SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....	147
FAMILY MEMBERS	149
FAMILY STATUS	153
SPOUSES	158
DEPENDENTS	162

SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES 171

 ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS..... 173

 UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE 174

 INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT..... 185

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES..... 187

Table of Exhibits

SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	1
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	3
1.01 Military Personnel and DoD Civilians.....	3
1.02 Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel.....	4
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	5
1.03 DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians	5
1.04 DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians.....	5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL DOD FORCE.....	6
1.05 Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total DoD Force	6
1.06 Gender of the Total DoD Force.....	6
1.07 Race of the Total DoD Force	7
1.08 Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total DoD Force	8
1.09 Age of the Total DoD Force.....	8
1.10 Education of the Total DoD Force.....	9
1.11 Marital Status of the Total DoD Force	9
SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS	11
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	13
2.01 Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty.....	13
2.02 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch	13
2.03 Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch.....	14
2.04 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade	15
<i>Active Duty Personnel Trends</i>	16
2.05 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019	16
2.06 Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	16
2.07 Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	16
2.08 Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	17
GENDER	18
2.09 Gender of Active Duty Members.....	18
2.10 Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members	18
2.11 Gender of Active Duty Officers	19
2.12 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender	19
2.13 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender	20
2.14 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	20
<i>Gender Trends</i>	21
2.15 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	21
2.16 Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	21
2.17 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	21

2.18	Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	22
2.19	Number of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	22
2.20	Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019 ..	22
	RACE/ETHNICITY	23
2.21	Race of Active Duty Members	23
2.22	Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members	23
2.23	Race of Active Duty Officers	24
2.24	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race	24
2.25	Ethnicity by Service Branch	25
2.26	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Service Branch	25
2.27	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Service Branch.....	26
2.28	Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups	27
2.29	Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Service Branch	28
2.30	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	28
	<i>Race/Ethnicity Trends.....</i>	<i>29</i>
2.31	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019.....	29
2.32	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019	29
2.33	Percentage of Active Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019	30
	GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	31
2.34	Worldwide Geographical Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers.....	31
2.35	Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch.....	31
2.36	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location	32
2.37	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State	33
2.38	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State and Service Branch	34
	<i>Geographic Location Trends.....</i>	<i>35</i>
2.39	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2019	35
	AGE	36
2.40	Age of Active Duty Members.....	36
2.41	Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members	36
2.42	Age of Active Duty Officers.....	37
2.43	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age.....	37
2.44	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age.....	38
2.45	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch.....	38

<i>Age Trends</i>	39
2.46 Active Duty Member Age Trends: 2000–2019	39
2.47 Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019	39
EDUCATION	40
2.48 Education Level of Active Duty Members	40
2.49 Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members.....	40
2.50 Education Level of Active Duty Officers	41
2.51 Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level.....	41
2.52 Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level.....	42
2.53 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level.....	42
<i>Education Trends</i>	43
2.54 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2019.....	43
2.55 Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2019	43
MARITAL STATUS.....	44
2.56 Marital Status of Active Duty Members	44
2.57 Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members	44
2.58 Marital Status of Active Duty Officers	45
2.59 Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch.....	45
2.60 Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch	46
2.61 Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	46
2.62 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	47
2.63 Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch	47
2.64 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch	48
2.65 Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch	48
2.66 Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	49
2.67 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender	49
2.68 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender	50
2.69 Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch	50
<i>Marital Status Trends</i>	51
2.70 Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019	51
2.71 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	51
2.72 Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2000–2019.....	52
2.73 Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	52
2.74 Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	53
2.75 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005–2019	53

2.76	Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019	53
2.77	Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019	54
	PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS	55
2.78	Active Duty Separations	55
2.79	Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations.....	55
2.80	Active Duty Officer Separations.....	56
2.81	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch	56
2.82	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch	57
2.83	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation	57
2.84	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation.....	58
2.85	Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement.....	58
	<i>Personnel Separations Trends</i>	59
2.86	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	59
2.87	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019	59
	SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	61
	READY RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	63
3.01	Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers.....	63
3.02	Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component	63
3.03	Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component	64
	SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	65
3.04	Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers.....	65
3.05	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component	65
3.06	Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component.....	66
3.07	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	67
3.08	Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	68
	<i>Selected Reserve Personnel Trends</i>	69
3.09	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2000–2019	69
3.10	Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	69
3.11	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	70
3.12	Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	70
	GENDER	71
3.13	Gender of Selected Reserve Members.....	71
3.14	Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	71
3.15	Gender of Selected Reserve Officers.....	72
3.16	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component	72

3.17	Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component	73
3.18	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	74
	<i>Gender Trends</i>	75
3.19	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	75
3.20	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	75
3.21	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	76
3.22	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	76
3.23	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	77
3.24	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	77
	RACE/ETHNICITY	78
3.25	Race of Selected Reserve Members	78
3.26	Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	78
3.27	Race of Selected Reserve Officers	79
3.28	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race	80
3.29	Ethnicity by Reserve Component	80
3.30	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Reserve Component	81
3.31	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Reserve Component	82
3.32	Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups	83
3.33	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component	83
3.34	Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	84
	<i>Race/Ethnicity Trends</i>	85
3.35	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019	85
3.36	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019	85
3.37	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019	86
	GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	87
3.38	Worldwide Geographical Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers	87
3.39	Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component	87
3.40	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location	88
3.41	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State	89

3.42	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State and Service Branch	90
	<i>Geographic Location Trends</i>	91
3.43	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2019	91
	AGE	92
3.44	Age of Selected Reserve Members.....	92
3.45	Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	92
3.46	Age of Selected Reserve Officers.....	93
3.47	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age	93
3.48	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age	94
3.49	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component.....	94
	<i>Age Trends</i>	95
3.50	Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2000–2019	95
3.51	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019	95
	EDUCATION	96
3.52	Education Level of Selected Reserve Members	96
3.53	Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members.....	96
3.54	Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers.....	97
3.55	Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level.....	97
3.56	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level.....	98
3.57	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level.....	99
	<i>Education Trends</i>	100
3.58	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2019..	100
3.59	Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2019	100
	MARITAL STATUS.....	101
3.60	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members	101
3.61	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	101
3.62	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers	102
3.63	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component.....	102
3.64	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component..	103
3.65	Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	103
3.66	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	104
3.67	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component.....	105
3.68	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component	105
3.69	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component	106
3.70	Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	106

3.71	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender	107
3.72	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender	107
3.73	Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component	108
	<i>Marital Status Trends</i>	109
3.74	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019	109
3.75	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	109
3.76	Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2000–2019	110
3.77	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	110
3.78	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	111
3.79	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	111
3.80	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019	112
3.81	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019	112
	RESERVE LOSSES	113
3.82	Selected Reserve Member Losses	113
3.83	Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses	114
3.84	Selected Reserve Officer Losses	114
3.85	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component	115
3.86	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component	115
3.87	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss	116
3.88	Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement	117
	<i>Reserve Losses Trends</i>	118
3.89	Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019	118
3.90	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019	118
	SECTION 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES	119
	TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILIES	121
4.01	Total DoD Force Personnel and Family Members	121
4.02	Total DoD Force Family Members	121
4.03	Total DoD Force Parental Status	122
4.04	Total DoD Force Family Status	122
4.05	Age of DoD Force Spouses	123
4.06	Age of DoD Force Children	123

SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES	125
FAMILY MEMBERS	127
5.01 Family Members and Active Duty Members	127
5.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch	127
5.03 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents by Service Branch	128
5.04 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch	128
<i>Family Members Trends</i>	129
5.05 Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 2000–2019	129
5.06 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2000–2019	129
5.07 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2000–2019	130
FAMILY STATUS	131
5.08 Active Duty Member Family Status	131
5.09 Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade	131
5.10 Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade	132
5.11 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status	132
<i>Family Status Trends</i>	133
5.12 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2019	133
SPOUSES	134
5.13 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender	134
5.14 Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members	134
5.15 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age	135
5.16 Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch	135
5.17 Employment Status of Active Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force	136
5.18 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status	136
5.19 Percentage of Active Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status	136
<i>Spouses Trends</i>	137
5.20 Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010–2019	137
5.21 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010–2019	137
DEPENDENTS	138
5.22 Active Duty Member Parental Status	138
5.23 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age	138
5.24 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members	139

5.25	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	139
5.26	Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch.....	139
5.27	Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child.....	140
5.28	Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	140
5.29	Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch.....	141
5.30	Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	141
5.31	Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age.....	142
5.32	Age of Children of Active Duty Members.....	142
5.33	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten.....	143
5.34	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School.....	143
5.35	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above.....	144
5.36	Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members.....	144
5.37	Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade.....	145
	<i>Dependents Trends</i>	146
5.38	Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2000–2019.....	146
5.39	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000–2019.....	146
5.40	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000–2019.....	146
SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....		147
	FAMILY MEMBERS.....	149
6.01	Family Members and Selected Reserve Members.....	149
6.02	Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component.....	149
6.03	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents by Reserve Component.....	150
6.04	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component.....	150
	<i>Family Members Trends</i>	151
6.05	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2000–2019.....	151
6.06	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2000–2019.....	151
6.07	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2019.....	152

FAMILY STATUS	153
6.08 Selected Reserve Member Family Status	153
6.09 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade	154
6.10 Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade	155
6.11 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status.....	156
<i>Family Status Trends</i>	157
6.12 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2019	157
SPOUSES	158
6.13 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component	158
6.14 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members	158
6.15 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component	159
6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component	159
6.17 Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force	160
6.18 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status.....	160
6.19 Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status.....	160
<i>Spouses Trends</i>	161
6.20 Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012–2019	161
6.21 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012–2019	161
DEPENDENTS	162
6.22 Selected Reserve Member Parental Status	162
6.23 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Child Age	162
6.24 Average Number of Children and Total Dependents of Selected Reserve Members	163
6.25 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	163
6.26 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component	164
6.27 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child.....	164
6.28 Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	165
6.29 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component ...	165
6.30 Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	166
6.31 Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age ...	166
6.32 Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members	167
6.33 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten	167

6.34	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School	168
6.35	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: High School and Above	168
6.36	Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members	169
6.37	Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade.....	169
	<i>Dependents Trends</i>	170
6.38	Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019	170
6.39	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005–2019	170
6.40	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005–2019	170
SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES		171
	ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	173
	UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE	174
	INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT.....	185
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES.....		187

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This page is intentionally blank.

Executive Summary

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2019.¹ Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force; and the Reserve components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,326,200); DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members (40,830); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,038,198); members of the Retired Reserve (199,756) and Standby Reserve (8,385); and DoD Appropriated and Non-Appropriated Funds civilian personnel (896,160). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.0%), followed by Ready Reserve members (29.6%) and DoD civilian personnel (25.5%).

Active Duty Member Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (479,785) followed by the Navy (332,528), the Air Force (327,878), and the Marine Corps (186,009). At a total of 1,326,200 DoD Active Duty members, the military force of 2019 is 6.9 percent smaller than it was in 2010, when there were 1,417,370 Active Duty members. From 2010 to 2019, the Army (-17.1%), Marine Corps (-8.9%), and Air Force (-0.5%) all experienced a decrease in the number of members. The Navy (+2.8%) experienced an increase compared to 2010.

Ratio of Ranks. The DoD Active Duty force is composed of 82.4 percent enlisted personnel (1,093,011) and 17.6 percent officers (233,189). Overall, the Active Duty force has 4.7 enlisted personnel for every one officer. In comparison, the Army has one officer for every 4.2 enlisted personnel, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.0 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 7.7 enlisted personnel.

Gender. The DoD Active Duty force has 224,760 women (16.9%), while 1,101,440 men comprise 83.1 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2010, both the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (from 14.1% in 2010 to 16.6% in 2019) and the percentage of Active Duty officers (from 15.7% in 2010 to 18.4% in 2019) who are women has increased. Overall, the ratio of female enlisted members (181,771) to female officers (42,989) is 4.2 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the ratio of male enlisted members (911,240) to male officers (190,200) is 4.8 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

Race/Ethnicity. Approximately one-third (31.2%) or 413,764 of Active Duty members identify themselves with a racial minority group (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a racial minority has increased from 2010 (31.4% of enlisted members and 22.7% of officers) to 2019 (32.8% of enlisted members and 23.9% of officers). From 2015 to 2019, the percentage of enlisted members who identify themselves with a racial minority group decreased (from 33.2% to 32.8%) while the percentage of officers increased (from 22.8% to 23.9%). The

¹ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, and 2019 to denote trends

overall ratio of racial minority enlisted personnel (358,148) to racial minority officers (55,616) is 6.4 enlisted personnel for every one officer. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine racial minority status. Regarding ethnicity, 16.7 percent of Active Duty members identify themselves as being of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned to are the United States and its territories (87.4%), East Asia (6.5%), and Europe (5.0%). Ten states (California (157,226), Virginia (124,894), Texas (120,924), North Carolina (100,602), Georgia (69,368), Florida (60,218), Washington (58,448), Hawaii (40,761), South Carolina (39,451), and Colorado (35,821)) comprise 69.9 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

Age. Nearly half (45.7%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (21.2%). The smallest group were those 41 years or older (7.8%). Almost one-quarter (23.3%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (23.2%). The smallest group were those 25 years or younger (14.5%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.2 years. The average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 26.9 years, and the average age for Active Duty officers is 34.4 years.

Education Level. Most enlisted members (80.3%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, while fewer have a Bachelor's degree or higher (8.7%). The majority of Officer's (86.3%) have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Compared to 2010, the percentage of total Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree increased for enlisted personnel (from 4.9% in 2010 to 8.7% in 2019) and officers (from 82.7% in 2010, to 86.3% in 2019).

Marital Status. Just over half (50.7%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 2010 (56.4%). In 2019, almost half (47.2%) of enlisted members and a majority (67.0%) of officers report themselves as married. In addition, 6.8 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages.² During the 2019 fiscal year, 3.5 percent of enlisted personnel and 1.7 percent of officers are estimated to have divorced. The estimated number of divorces among active duty members has decreased overall from 2010 (3.6%) to 2019 (3.1%). However, divorces for enlisted members has increased from 2010 (3.4%) to 2019 (3.5%) whereas divorces for officers has decreased from 2010 (1.9%) to 2019 (1.7%).

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

Reserve Components. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, this report primarily focuses on the Selected Reserve, unless otherwise specified. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 807,602 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (335,973) and Army Reserve (190,719) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (107,197), the Air Force Reserve (69,389), the Navy Reserve (59,658), the Marine Corps Reserve (38,389), and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (6,277). Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2019 compared to 2010. The Selected Reserve force is 6.1 percent smaller than it was in 2010 (when there were 857,261 Selected Reserve members).

² Dual-military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 83.5 percent enlisted personnel (673,946) and 16.5 percent officers (133,656). Overall, there are 5.0 enlisted personnel for every one officer in the Selected Reserve. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having 3.2 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air Force Reserve having 3.9 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army Reserve having 4.0 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Coast Guard Reserve having 5.2 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air National Guard having 5.9 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army National Guard having 6.3 enlisted personnel for every one officer, and the Marine Corps Reserve having 7.5 enlisted personnel for every one officer.

Gender. Women (166,386) comprise 20.6 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while men (641,214) comprise 79.4 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has increased since 2010 from 17.8% of enlisted members and 18.2% of officers to 20.7% of enlisted members and 19.9% of officers in 2019. Overall, the ratio of female enlisted members (139,780) to female officers (26,606) is 5.3 female enlisted members for every one female officer, and the ratio of male enlisted members (534,164) to male officers (107,050) is 5.0 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

Race/Ethnicity. Approximately one-quarter (26.4%) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves with a racial minority group (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 185,524 enlisted personnel identifying with a racial minority group and 28,048 officers identifying with a racial minority group, with 6.6 enlisted personnel for every one officer identifying with a racial minority group. The overall racial minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased in the past ten years for both enlisted personnel (from 24.9% in 2010 to 27.5% in 2019) and for officers (from 18.9% in 2010 to 21.0% in 2019). To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine racial minority status. Regarding ethnicity, 13.5 percent of Selected Reserve members identify themselves as being of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

Geographic Location. The majority (99.3%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. Ten states (California (57,121), Texas (55,166), Florida (37,341), Pennsylvania (29,417), New York (28,978), Ohio (28,337), Georgia (27,908), Virginia (26,216), Illinois (24,585), and North Carolina (21,340)) comprise 42.8 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

Age. More than one-third (38.3%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (20.2%). Those 36 to 40 years of age (11.5%) were the smallest age group. Over two-fifths (41.7%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 years (22.1%). The smallest age group were those 25 years or younger (5.3%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 31.7 years. The average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.2 years, and the average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years.

Education Level. Most enlisted members (75.0%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience and 12.0 percent have a Bachelor's degree or higher. The majority (88.9%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Since 2010, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who have a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased for both enlisted personnel (from 8.0% in 2010 to 12.0% in 2019) and officers (from 84.5% in 2010 to 88.9% in 2019).

Marital Status. Less than half (43.7%) of Selected Reserve members are married, compared to 48.2 percent who were married in 2010. In 2019, 38.7 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 68.8 percent of Selected Reserve officers report themselves as married. In addition, 2.7 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. During the 2019 fiscal year, 3.1 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 1.8 percent of Selected Reserve officers are estimated to have divorced.

Overview of Military Families

Across the Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,127,525 military personnel and 2,619,788 family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 46.1 percent are single with no children, 32.2 percent are married with children, 15.7 percent are married without children, and 5.9 percent are single with children. Approximately half (48.1%) of military personnel are married. Of the 965,113 military spouses, nearly one-quarter (22.6%) of spouses are 26 to 30 years, while 22.2 percent are 31 to 35 years, 19.4 percent are 41 years or older, 18.8 percent are 25 years or younger, and 17.0 percent are 36 to 40 years. Of the 1,644,456 total military children in 2019, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (37.8%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (32.0%), and 12 to 18 years of age (23.7%), and fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age (6.4%).³

Active Duty Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members (1,326,200) than their associated family members (1,591,042). Nearly one-third of the members (32.5%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 4.0 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years (42.1%). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years (32.1%), between 12 and 18 years of age (21.8%), and between 19 and 22 years of age (4.0%). There are 8,135 adult dependents 23 years and older among the families of Active Duty members.

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members (807,602) than their associated family members (1,039,786). Of the 807,602 Selected Reserve members, 31.8 percent are married with children and 9.1 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years (31.9%), followed by children between birth and 5 years (31.6%), between 12 and 18 years (26.6%), and between the ages of 19 and 22 years (9.8%). In addition, there are 1,509 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

³ Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
Members		
Total number	1,326,200	807,602
Ratio of enlisted members to officers	4.7 to 1	5.0 to 1
% women / % men	16.9% / 83.1%	20.6% / 79.4%
% racial minorities	31.2%	26.4%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	87.4%	99.3%
% 25 years old or younger	45.7%	32.8%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	22.3%	24.8%
% married	50.7%	43.7%
% in dual-military marriages	6.8%	2.7%
Number of separations / losses	164,775	119,216
Retired personnel	1,588,636	780,451 (Ready Reserve)
Families		
Number of family members	1,591,042	1,039,786
Number of spouses	605,716	363,462
% with children	36.5%	41.0%
Average age at birth of first child	25.8	28.2
% of children age 0 to 5	42.1%	31.6%
Number of adult dependents	8,135	1,509
% single parents	4.0%	9.1%

This page is intentionally blank.

INTRODUCTION

This page is intentionally blank.

Introduction

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit Military OneSource at <https://www.militaryonesource.mil/demographic-profiles>.

The 2019 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2019 Report presents demographic information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, and 2019 are included where possible.

Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section 1: Total Military Force
- Section 2: Active Duty Members
- Section 3: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section 4: Total Force Families
- Section 5: Active Duty Families
- Section 6: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section 7: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources.

Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve components under DoD (Army National Guard,

Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while “Total Selected Reserve” includes DHS’s Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section 3 describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

Demographics Profile of the Military Community Infographics

To supplement this report, infographics that provide detailed information about service members and family members presented in engaging, easy-to-read formats are available on Military OneSource. A total of twelve infographics are provided, with separate Member and Family Infographics available for:

- Overall Active Duty
- Air Force Active Duty
- Army Active Duty
- Marine Corps Active Duty
- Navy Active Duty
- Overall Selected Reserve

For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support

<http://www.militaryonesource.mil>

SECTION 1

Total Military Force

This section presents the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians. Each exhibit combines Active Duty and Reserve and Guard member data to display numbers for the total military force.

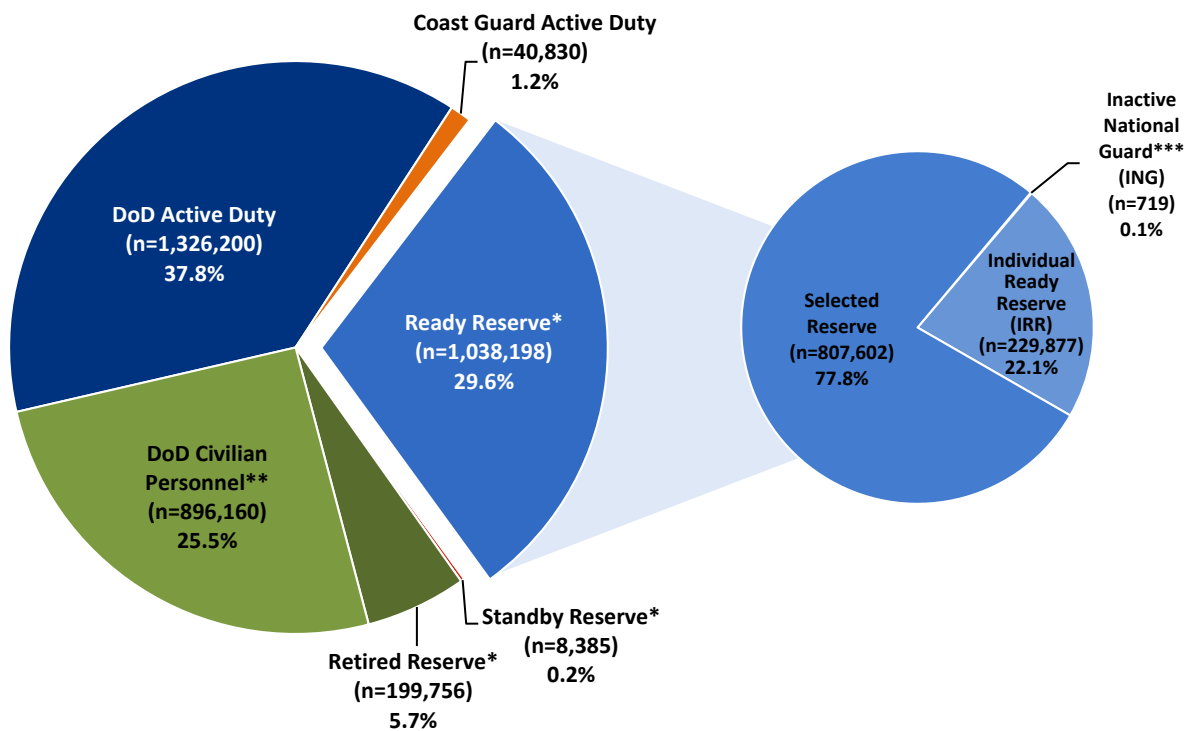
This page is intentionally blank.

Total Military Force

1.01 ■ Military Personnel and DoD Civilians (N=3,509,529)

This pie chart presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force and civilian personnel comprises 3,509,529 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 37.8 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section 2.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 29.6 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently activated by the U.S. Navy; therefore, their data are included with Selected Reserve data in this report. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section 3.



* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

** Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians.

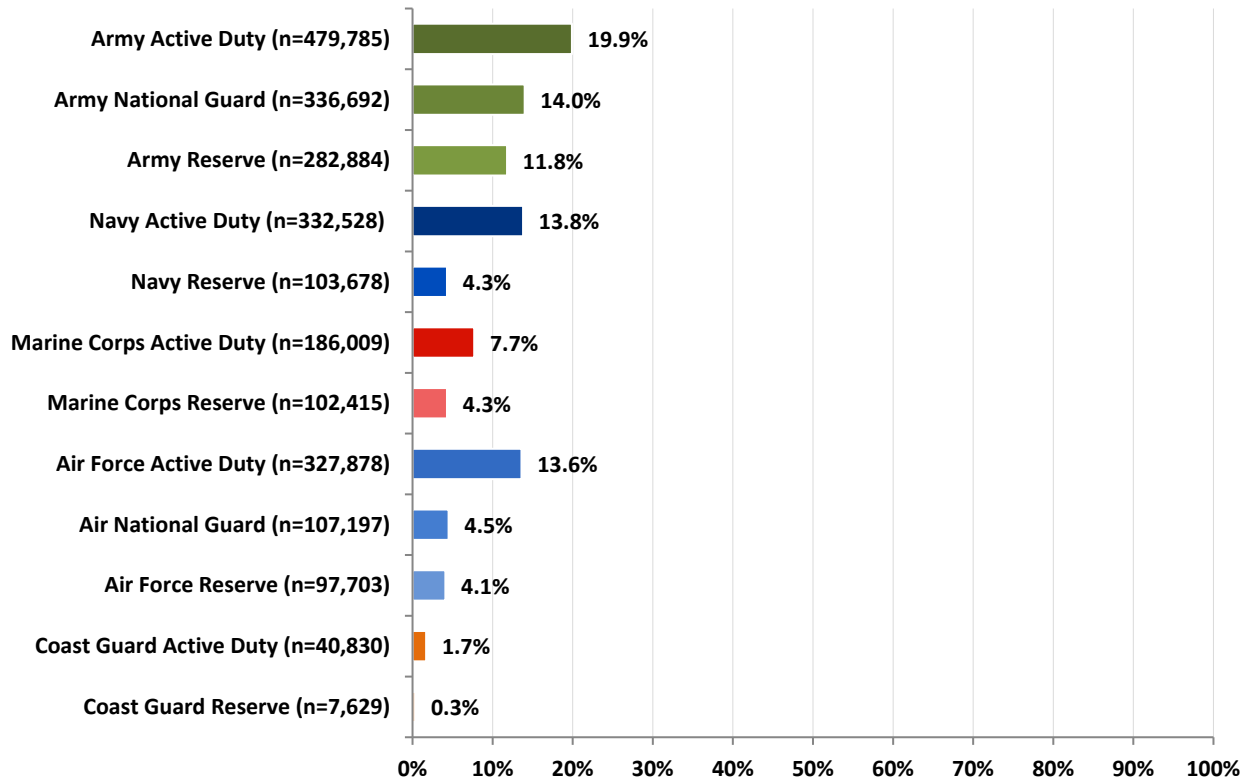
*** Includes only Army Inactive National Guard.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2019 Summary

1.02 ■ Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel (N=2,405,228)

Active Duty, Reserve, and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (45.7%), followed by Active Duty, Reserve, and Guard members of the Air Force (22.2%), the Navy (18.1%), the Marine Corps (12.0%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

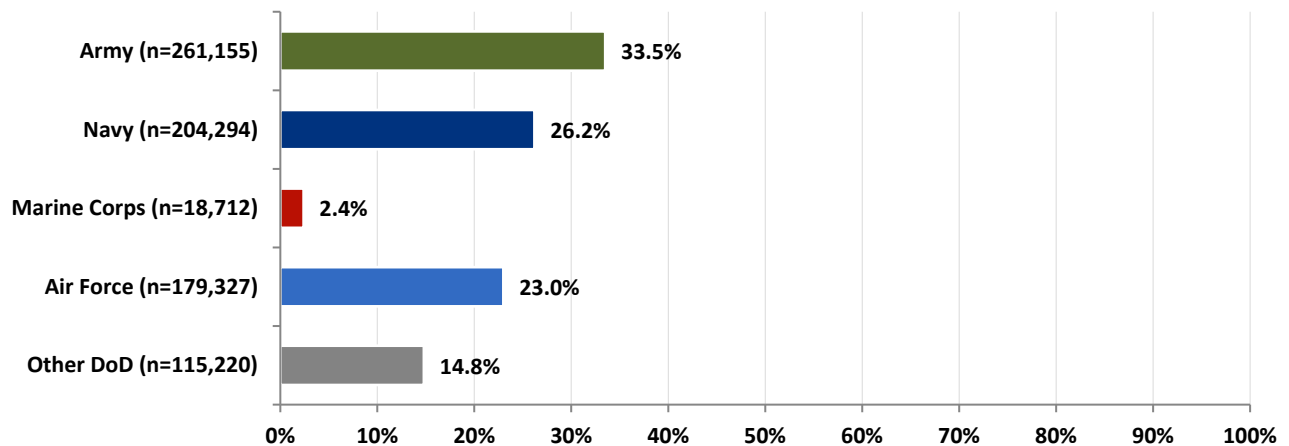
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2019 Summary

DoD Civilian Personnel

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations, but are funded by revenue-generating activities.

1.03 ■ DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=778,708)

There are 778,708 APF civilian personnel who constitute 22.2 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of all the DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (33.5%), followed by the Navy (26.2%). The Marine Corps (2.4%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.

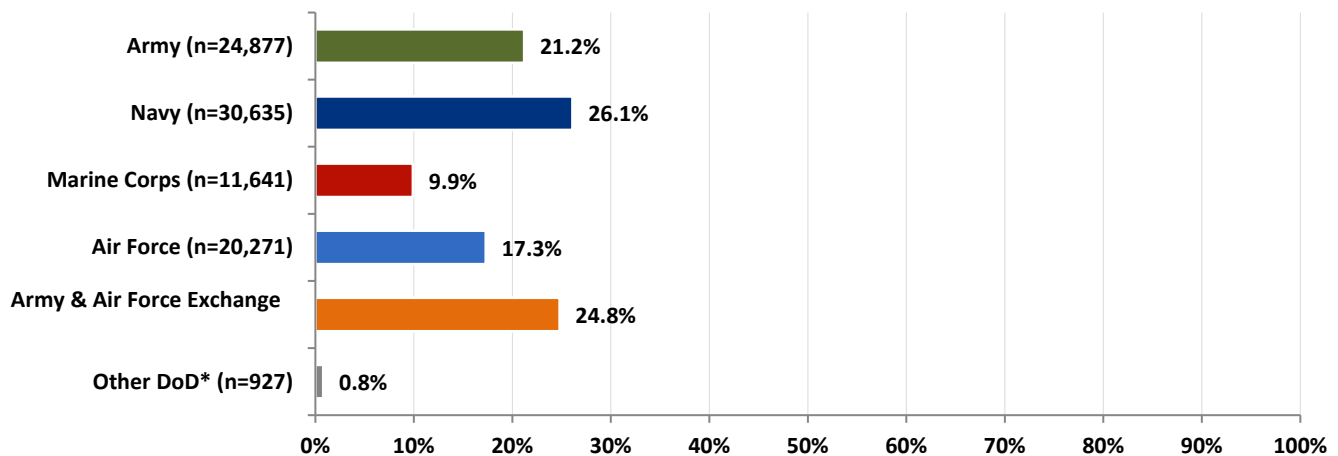


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2019)

1.04 ■ DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=117,452)

There are 117,452 NAF civilians who constitute 3.3 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of all DoD NAF civilians, the largest percentage are working for the Navy (26.1%), followed by the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 24.8%). Other DoD areas (0.8%) employ the smallest percentage of NAF Civilians.



* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

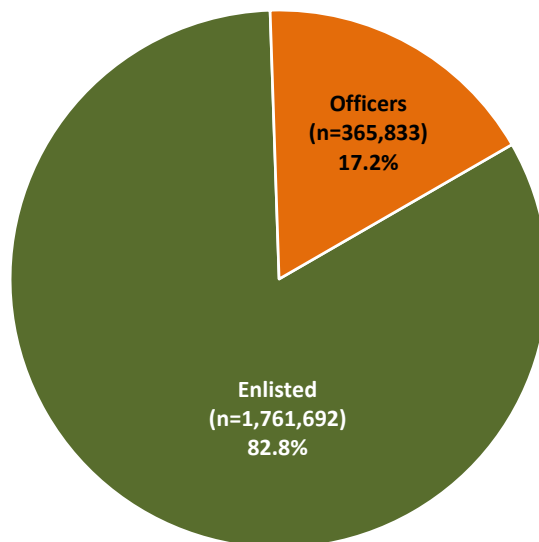
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2019)

Characteristics of the Total DoD Force

1.05 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total DoD Force (N=2,127,525)

Overall, the total DoD force is composed of 1,761,692 (82.8%) enlisted members and 365,833 (17.2%) officers.



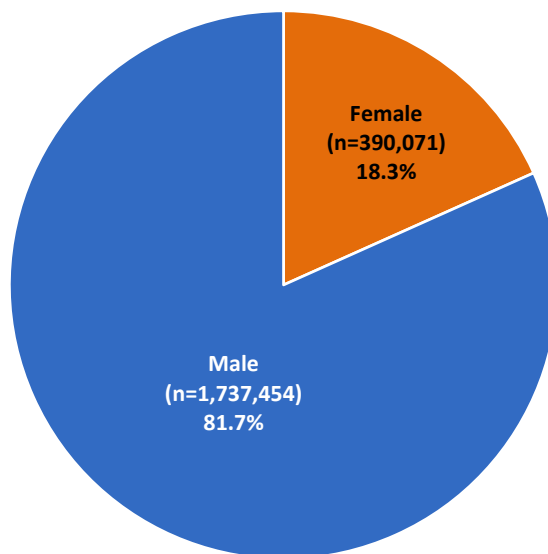
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

1.06 ■ Gender of the Total DoD Force (N=2,127,525)

Overall, the total DoD force has 390,071 (18.3%) female members and 1,737,454 (81.7%) male members.



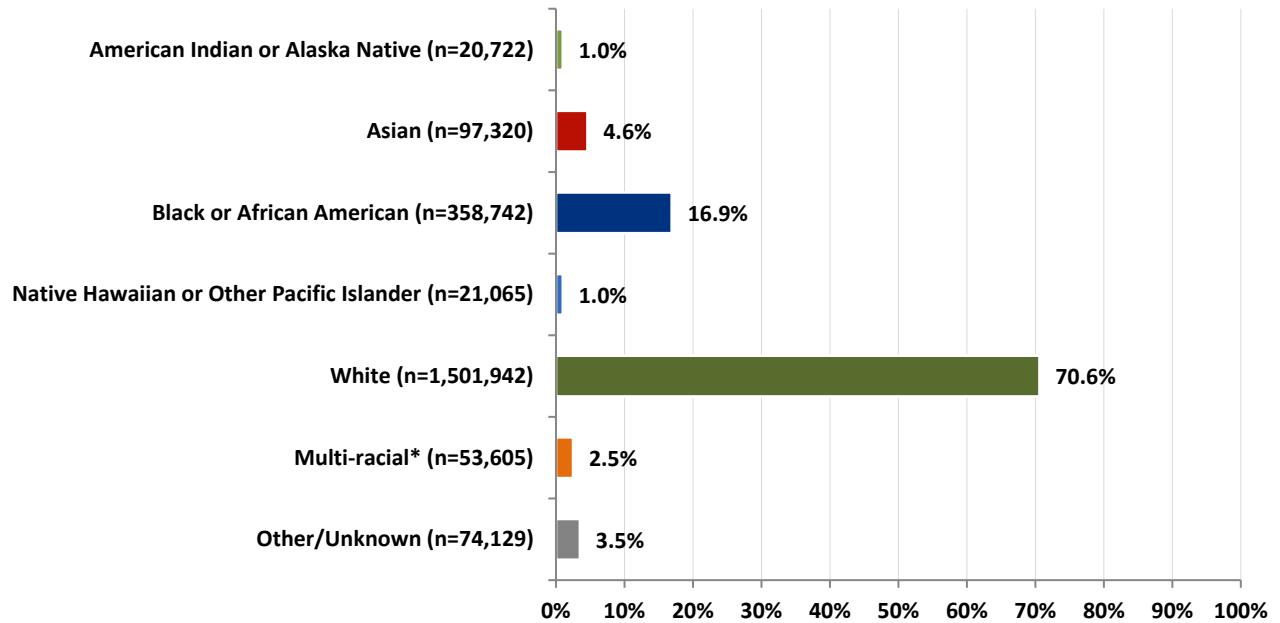
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

1.07 ■ Race of the Total DoD Force (N=2,127,525)

Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of the total DoD force (70.6%), while Black or African American members represent 16.9 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members collectively make up 6.6 percent of the total DoD force and 2.5 percent of members report themselves as Multi-racial.



* The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."

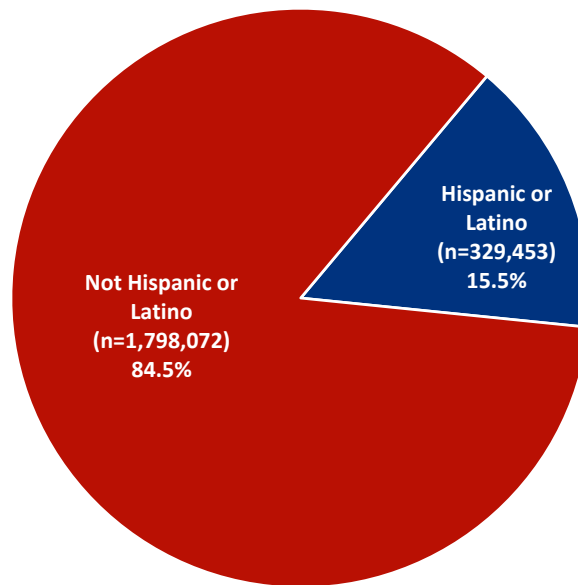
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

1.08 ■ Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total DoD Force (N=2,127,525)

Members who report themselves as Hispanic or Latino represent 15.5 percent of the total DoD force.



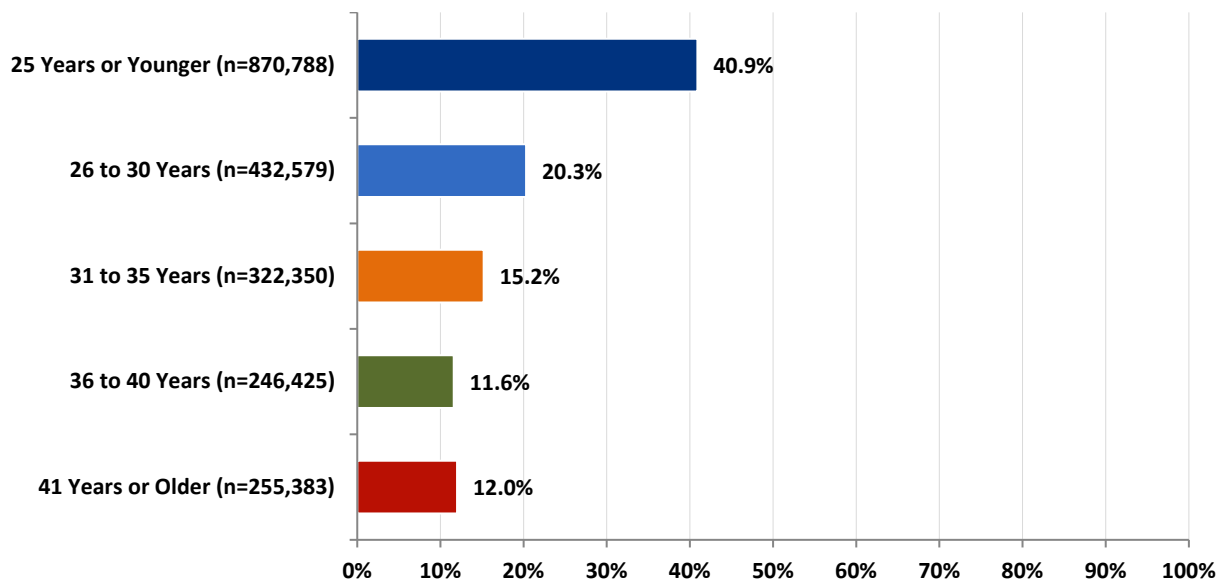
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

1.09 ■ Age of the Total DoD Force (N=2,127,525)

Overall, 40.9 percent of the total DoD force is 25 years of age or younger.



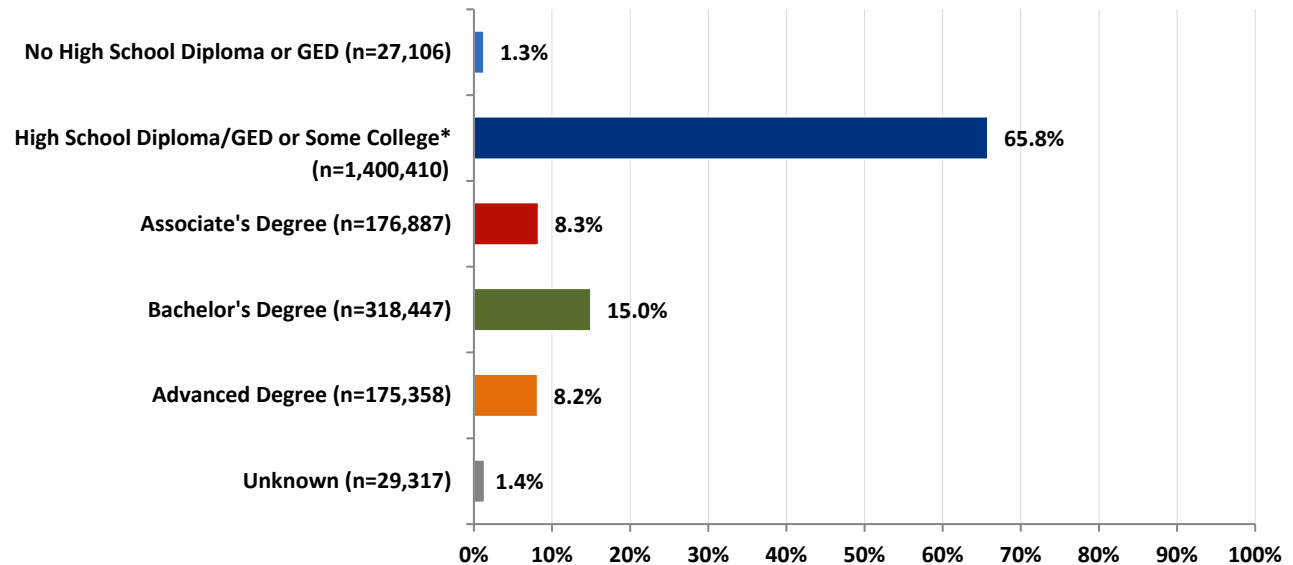
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

1.10 ■ Education of the Total DoD Force (N=2,127,525)

Almost two-thirds (65.8%) of the total DoD force has a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest level of education.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

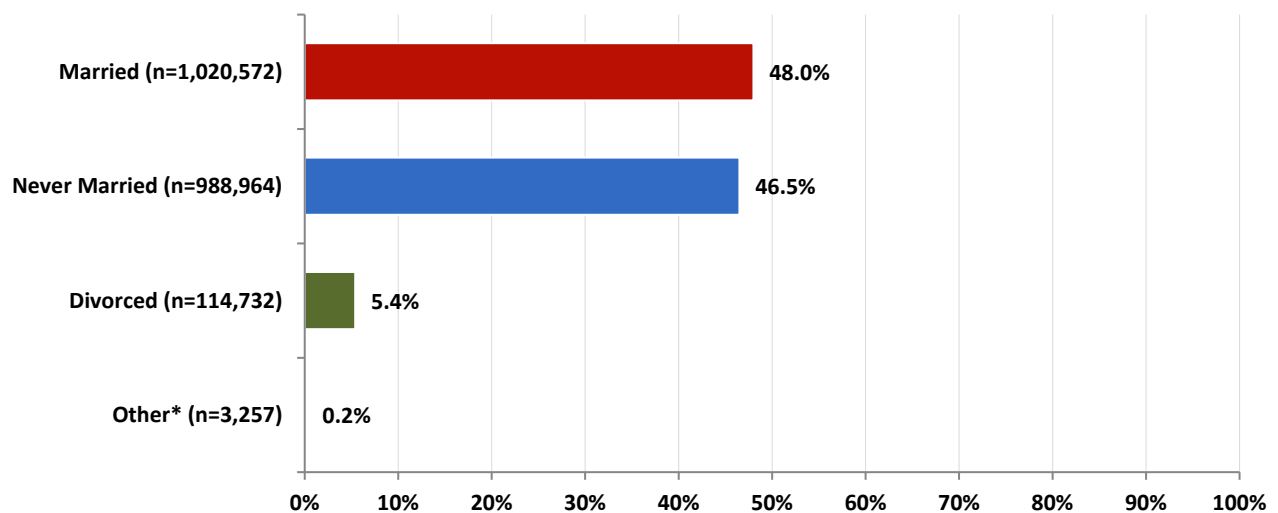
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

1.11 ■ Marital Status of the Total DoD Force (N=2,127,525)

About half (48.0%) of the total DoD force is married.



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION 2

Active Duty Members

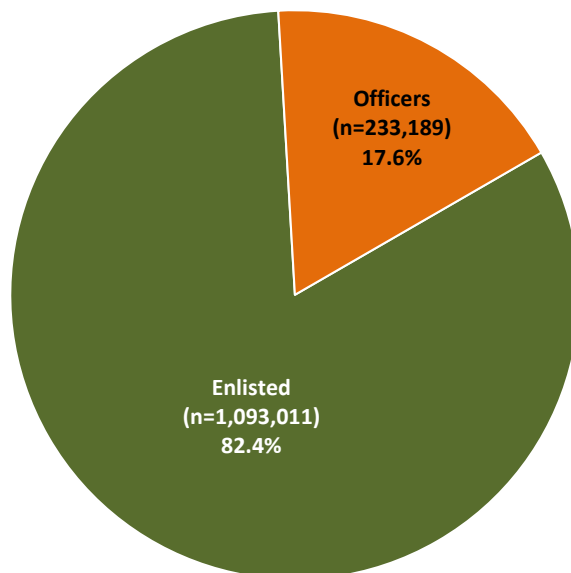
This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

Active Duty Personnel

2.01 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,326,200)

Of the 1,326,200 Active Duty members, 82.4 percent are enlisted members and 17.6 percent are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.02 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch

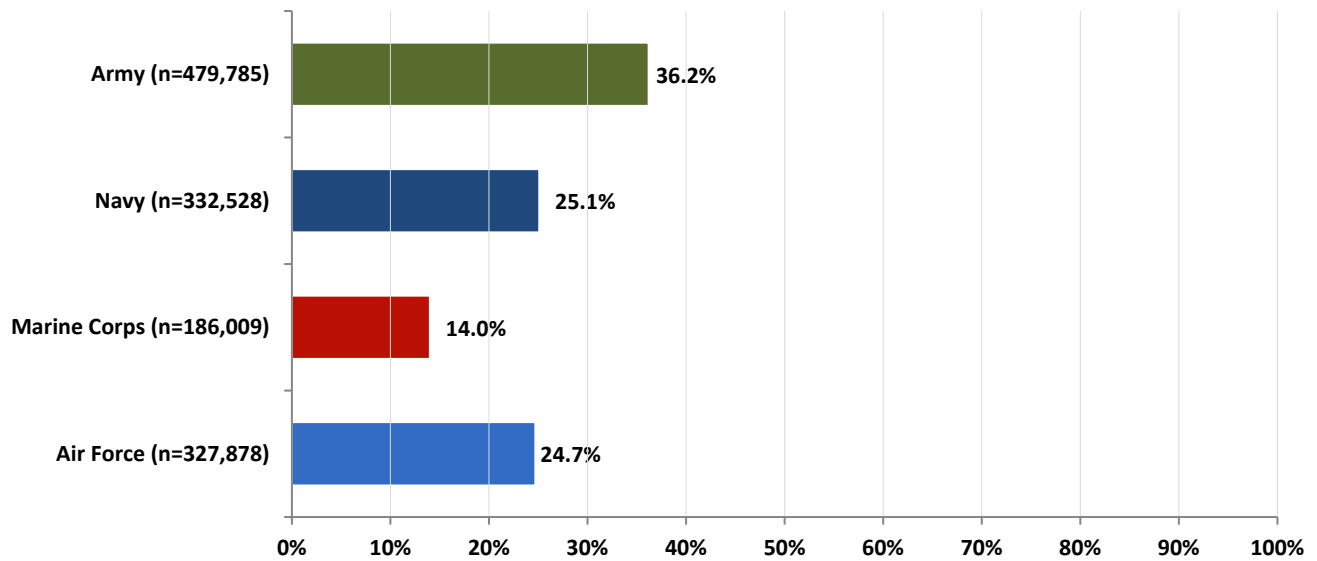
Overall, there are 4.7 enlisted personnel for every officer on Active Duty. The Air Force has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (4.1 enlisted personnel for every officer), while the Marine Corps has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (7.7 enlisted personnel for every officer).

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	387,075	92,710	479,785	4.2 to 1
Navy	277,395	55,133	332,528	5.0 to 1
Marine Corps	164,565	21,444	186,009	7.7 to 1
Air Force	263,976	63,902	327,878	4.1 to 1
Total DoD	1,093,011	233,189	1,326,200	4.7 to 1

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.03 ■ Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch (N=1,326,200)

The Army (36.2%) comprises more than one-third of Active Duty personnel, while the Navy (25.1%) and Air Force (24.7%) each comprise about one-quarter of Active Duty personnel. Marine Corps members comprise the smallest percentage (14.0%) of Active Duty personnel.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Almost half (48.3%) of Active Duty personnel are in pay grades E4 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1	26,368	5.5%	12,298	3.7%	10,817	5.8%	10,970	3.3%	60,453	4.6%
E2	26,726	5.6%	16,505	5.0%	20,904	11.2%	7,568	2.3%	71,703	5.4%
E3	49,628	10.3%	42,371	12.7%	42,414	22.8%	55,166	16.8%	189,579	14.3%
E4	110,178	23.0%	53,333	16.0%	35,657	19.2%	54,550	16.6%	253,718	19.1%
E5	68,075	14.2%	70,499	21.2%	26,080	14.0%	61,544	18.8%	226,198	17.1%
E6	55,748	11.6%	50,698	15.2%	14,607	7.9%	39,695	12.1%	160,748	12.1%
E7	35,582	7.4%	22,002	6.6%	8,562	4.6%	26,491	8.1%	92,637	7.0%
E8	11,246	2.3%	6,934	2.1%	3,940	2.1%	5,379	1.6%	27,499	2.1%
E9	3,524	0.7%	2,755	0.8%	1,584	0.9%	2,613	0.8%	10,476	0.8%
Total Enlisted	387,075	80.7%	277,395	83.4%	164,565	88.5%	263,976	80.5%	1,093,011	82.4%
W1	2,630	0.5%	0	N/A	256	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,886	0.2%
W2	5,288	1.1%	606	0.2%	876	0.5%	N/A*	N/A*	6,770	0.5%
W3	3,842	0.8%	704	0.2%	607	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	5,153	0.4%
W4	1,944	0.4%	398	0.1%	306	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	2,648	0.2%
W5	583	0.1%	86	0.0%	107	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	776	0.1%
Total W1-W5	14,287	3.0%	1,794	0.5%	2,152	1.2%	N/A*	N/A*	18,233	1.4%
O1	10,230	2.1%	7,198	2.2%	3,087	1.7%	8,075	2.5%	28,590	2.2%
O2	11,039	2.3%	6,846	2.1%	3,642	2.0%	7,721	2.4%	29,248	2.2%
O3	28,501	5.9%	18,742	5.6%	6,015	3.2%	20,666	6.3%	73,924	5.6%
O4	15,506	3.2%	10,520	3.2%	3,905	2.1%	14,040	4.3%	43,971	3.3%
O5	8,819	1.8%	6,694	2.0%	1,909	1.0%	9,777	3.0%	27,199	2.1%
O6	4,023	0.8%	3,127	0.9%	648	0.3%	3,336	1.0%	11,134	0.8%
O7	130	0.0%	101	0.0%	37	0.0%	144	0.0%	412	0.0%
O8	118	0.0%	63	0.0%	29	0.0%	89	0.0%	299	0.0%
O9	44	0.0%	40	0.0%	16	0.0%	42	0.0%	142	0.0%
O10	13	0.0%	8	0.0%	4	0.0%	12	0.0%	37	0.0%
Total O1-O10	78,423	16.3%	53,339	16.0%	19,292	10.4%	63,902	19.5%	214,956	16.2%
Total Officers	92,710	19.3%	55,133	16.6%	21,444	11.5%	63,902	19.5%	233,189	17.6%
Total	479,785	100.0%	332,528	100.0%	186,009	100.0%	327,878	100.0%	1,326,200	100.0%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

Active Duty Personnel Trends

2.05 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019

The number of both Active Duty enlisted members and officers decreased from 2010 to 2015, but increased from 2015 to 2019.

Enlisted/Officer	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Enlisted	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,182,657	1,070,653	1,093,011
Officers	217,103	226,127	234,713	230,790	233,189
Total	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,301,443	1,326,200

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.06 ■ Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

Overall, the ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers decreased compared to 2000. Compared to 2015, the ratio of enlisted members to officers has increased in the Army and Air Force, remained stable in the Navy, and decreased in the Marine Corps.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army	5.2 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.2 to 1
Navy	5.9 to 1	5.8 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.0 to 1
Marine Corps	8.7 to 1	8.6 to 1	8.5 to 1	7.9 to 1	7.7 to 1
Air Force	4.1 to 1	3.8 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.1 to 1
Total DoD	5.3 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.7 to 1

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.07 ■ Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

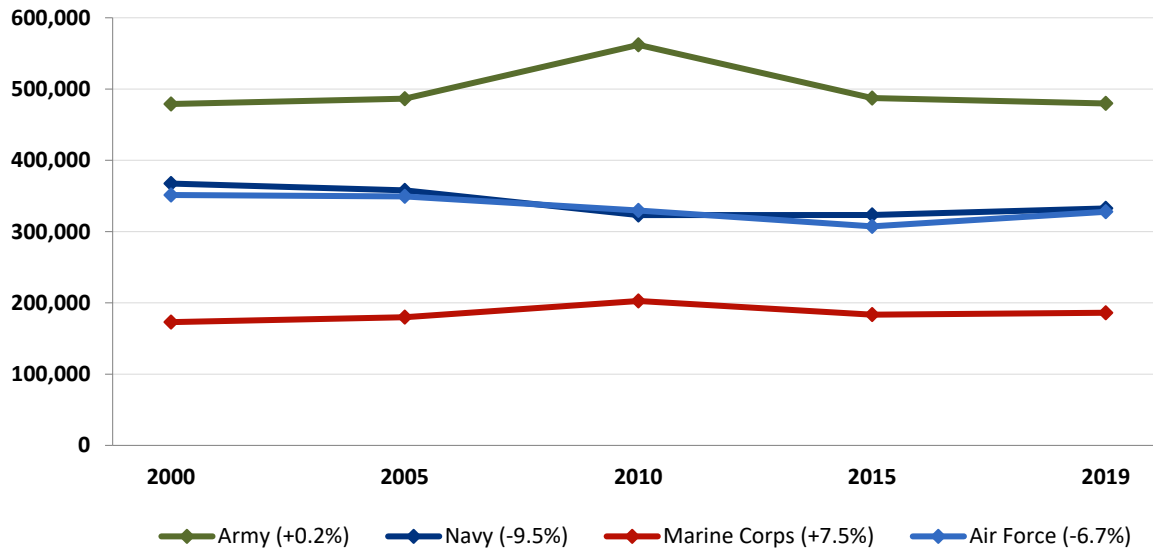
The number of members in the Navy and Air Force has decreased compared to 2000, while the number of members in the Army and Marine Corps has increased compared to 2000.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army	479,026	486,483	561,979	487,366	479,785
Navy	367,371	357,853	323,139	323,334	332,528
Marine Corps	172,955	179,836	202,612	183,417	186,009
Air Force	351,326	349,362	329,640	307,326	327,878
Total DoD	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,301,443	1,326,200

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.08 ■ Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the Navy experienced the largest percentage decrease (-9.5%) in members across the Service branches. Meanwhile, the Marine Corps has experienced an increase of 7.5 percent. The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.07.



Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Active Duty personnel in 2019 compared to 2000.

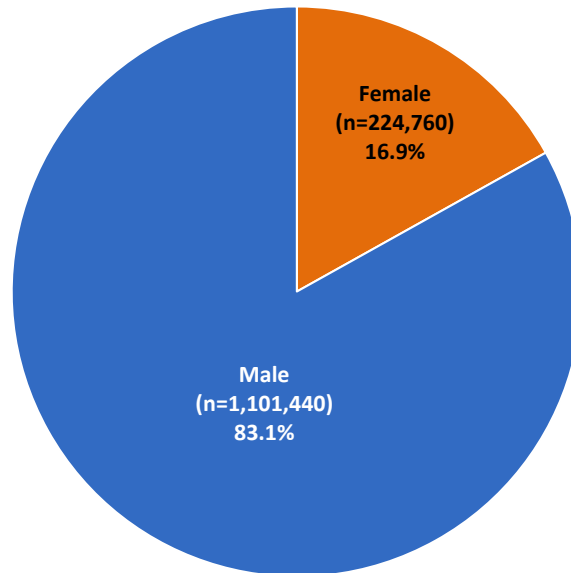
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Gender

2.09 ■ Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,200)

There are 224,760 (16.9%) female Active Duty members and 1,101,440 (83.1%) male Active Duty members.

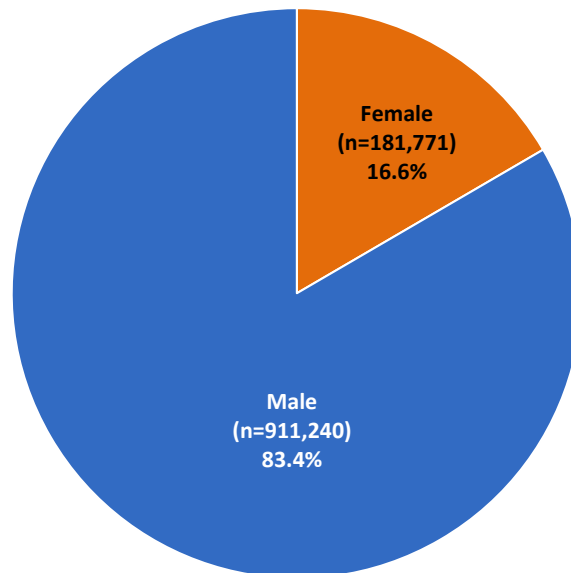


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.10 ■ Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,093,011)

Of the 1,093,011 Active Duty enlisted members, 16.6 percent are female and 83.4 percent are male.

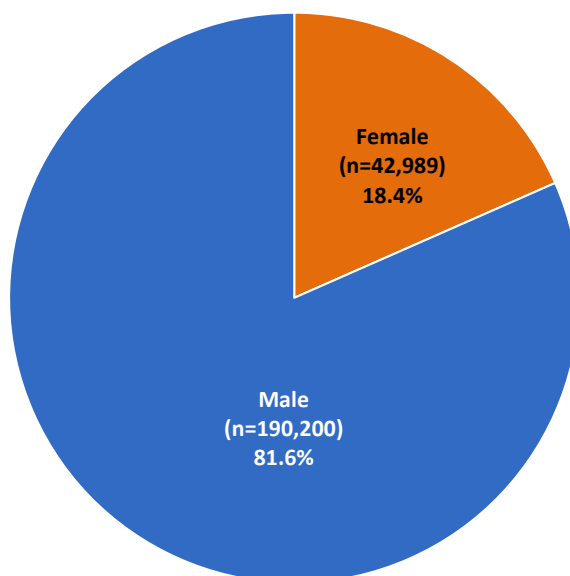


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.11 ■ Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=233,189)

Of the 233,189 Active Duty officers, 18.4 percent are female and 81.6 percent are male.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.12 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

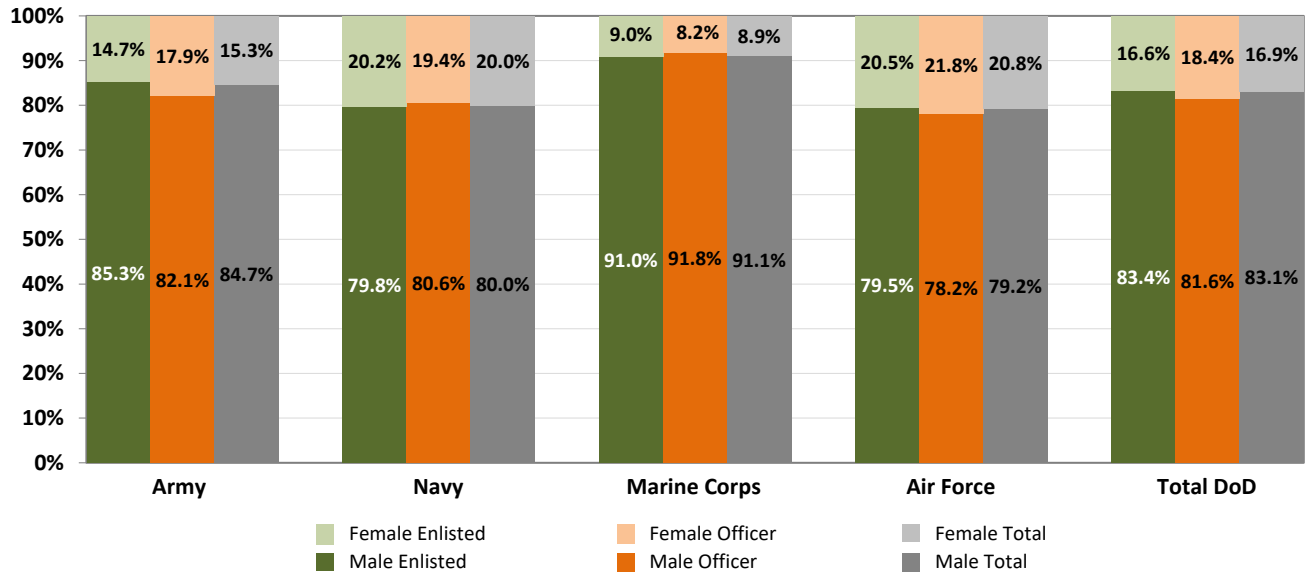
Overall for Active Duty, there are 4.8 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 4.2 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps has the highest ratio of both male enlisted personnel to male officers (7.6 to 1) and female enlisted personnel to female officers (8.4 to 1), while the Air Force has the lowest ratio of male enlisted personnel to male officers (4.2 to 1) and the Army has the lowest ratio of female enlisted personnel to female officers (3.4 to 1).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total		Ratio of Enlisted to Officers	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	330,290	56,785	76,130	16,580	406,420	73,365	4.3 to 1	3.4 to 1
Navy	221,471	55,924	44,420	10,713	265,891	66,637	5.0 to 1	5.2 to 1
Marine Corps	149,708	14,857	19,680	1,764	169,388	16,621	7.6 to 1	8.4 to 1
Air Force	209,771	54,205	49,970	13,932	259,741	68,137	4.2 to 1	3.9 to 1
Subtotal DoD	911,240	181,771	190,200	42,989	1,101,440	224,760	4.8 to 1	4.2 to 1
Total DoD	1,093,011		233,189		1,326,200		4.7 to 1	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.13 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Active Duty members (20.8%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Active Duty members (8.9%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.14 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Across all Active Duty Service branches and pay grades, there are more male members than female members. The largest number of male and female members are in E1 to E4 pay grades.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	179,357	33,543	94,642	29,865	99,597	10,195	99,554	28,700	473,150	102,303
E5-E6	106,568	17,255	98,985	22,212	36,862	3,825	82,776	18,463	325,191	61,755
E7-E9	44,365	5,987	27,844	3,847	13,249	837	27,441	7,042	112,899	17,713
W1-W5	12,874	1,413	1,653	141	2,021	131	N/A*	N/A*	16,548	1,685
O1-O3	39,496	10,274	25,451	7,335	11,490	1,254	27,551	8,911	103,988	27,774
O4-O6	23,478	4,870	17,121	3,220	6,086	376	22,157	4,996	68,842	13,462
O7-O10	282	23	195	17	83	3	262	25	822	68
Subtotal	406,420	73,365	265,891	66,637	169,388	16,621	259,741	68,137	1,101,440	224,760
Total	479,785		332,528		186,009		327,878		1,326,200	

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

Gender Trends

2.15 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

The number of male Active Duty members has decreased 5.8 percent compared to 2000, while the number of female Active Duty members has increased 12.1 percent compared to 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	405,166	73,282	316,805	50,566	162,526	10,429	285,162	66,163	1,169,659	200,440
2005	416,845	69,638	306,339	51,514	168,894	10,942	280,984	68,376	1,173,062	200,470
2010	486,472	75,507	271,754	51,385	189,119	13,493	266,330	63,310	1,213,675	203,695
2015	417,959	69,407	264,065	59,269	169,336	14,081	248,670	58,656	1,100,030	201,413
2019	406,420	73,365	265,891	66,637	169,388	16,621	259,741	68,137	1,101,440	224,760

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.16 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the percentage of female Active Duty members has increased across all Service branches except the Army.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.7%	15.3%	86.2%	13.8%	94.0%	6.0%	81.2%	18.8%	85.4%	14.6%
2005	85.7%	14.3%	85.6%	14.4%	93.9%	6.1%	80.4%	19.6%	85.4%	14.6%
2010	86.6%	13.4%	84.1%	15.9%	93.3%	6.7%	80.8%	19.2%	85.6%	14.4%
2015	85.8%	14.2%	81.7%	18.3%	92.3%	7.7%	80.9%	19.1%	84.5%	15.5%
2019	84.7%	15.3%	80.0%	20.0%	91.1%	8.9%	79.2%	20.8%	83.1%	16.9%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.17 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

The number of female Active Duty enlisted members has increased across all Service branches compared to 2015. The number of male Active Duty enlisted members has increased for the Navy and Air Force and decreased for the Army and Marine Corps.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	339,081	62,491	271,333	42,750	145,539	9,499	227,960	54,344	983,913	169,084
2005	348,079	57,196	261,275	43,698	151,195	9,849	221,207	54,906	981,756	165,649
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218	212,492	50,947	1,015,928	166,729
2015	339,016	53,418	219,273	49,855	150,144	12,625	200,033	46,289	908,466	162,187
2019	330,290	56,785	221,471	55,924	149,708	14,857	209,771	54,205	911,240	181,771

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.18 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the percentage of female Active Duty enlisted members has increased across all Service branches except the Army.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.4%	15.6%	86.4%	13.6%	93.9%	6.1%	80.7%	19.3%	85.3%	14.7%
2005	85.9%	14.1%	85.7%	14.3%	93.9%	6.1%	80.1%	19.9%	85.6%	14.4%
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%	80.7%	19.3%	85.9%	14.1%
2015	86.4%	13.6%	81.5%	18.5%	92.2%	7.8%	81.2%	18.8%	84.9%	15.1%
2019	85.3%	14.7%	79.8%	20.2%	91.0%	9.0%	79.5%	20.5%	83.4%	16.6%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.19 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

The number of male Active Duty officers has decreased across all Service branches compared to 2010, while the number of female Active Duty officers has increased across all Services branches compared to 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	66,085	10,791	45,472	7,816	16,987	930	57,202	11,819	185,746	31,356
2005	68,766	12,442	45,064	7,816	17,699	1,093	59,777	13,470	191,306	34,821
2010	79,346	15,096	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275	53,838	12,363	197,747	36,966
2015	78,943	15,989	44,792	9,414	19,192	1,456	48,637	12,367	191,564	39,226
2019	76,130	16,580	44,420	10,713	19,680	1,764	49,970	13,932	190,200	42,989

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.20 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of female Active Duty officers has increased across all Service branches compared to 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	86.0%	14.0%	85.3%	14.7%	94.8%	5.2%	82.9%	17.1%	85.6%	14.4%
2005	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%	81.6%	18.4%	84.6%	15.4%
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%	81.3%	18.7%	84.3%	15.7%
2015	83.2%	16.8%	82.6%	17.4%	92.9%	7.1%	79.7%	20.3%	83.0%	17.0%
2019	82.1%	17.9%	80.6%	19.4%	91.8%	8.2%	78.2%	21.8%	81.6%	18.4%

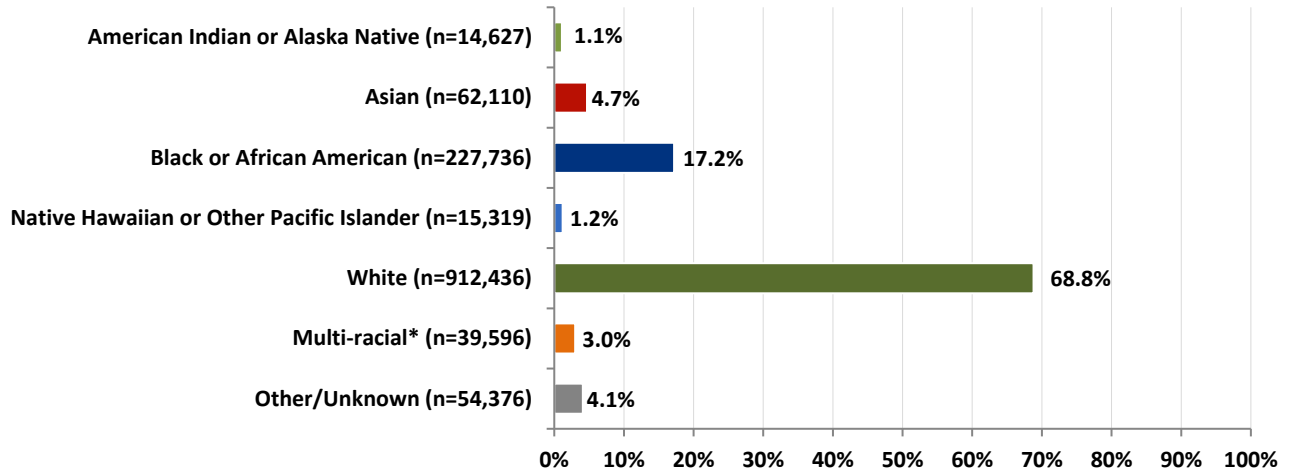
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Race/Ethnicity

2.21 ■ Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,200)

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (68.8%), while Black or African American members represent 17.2 percent. Asian, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, and American Indian or Alaska Native members make up 4.7 percent, 1.2 percent, and 1.1 percent of Active Duty members, respectively. Active Duty members who report themselves as Multi-racial make up 3.0 percent.



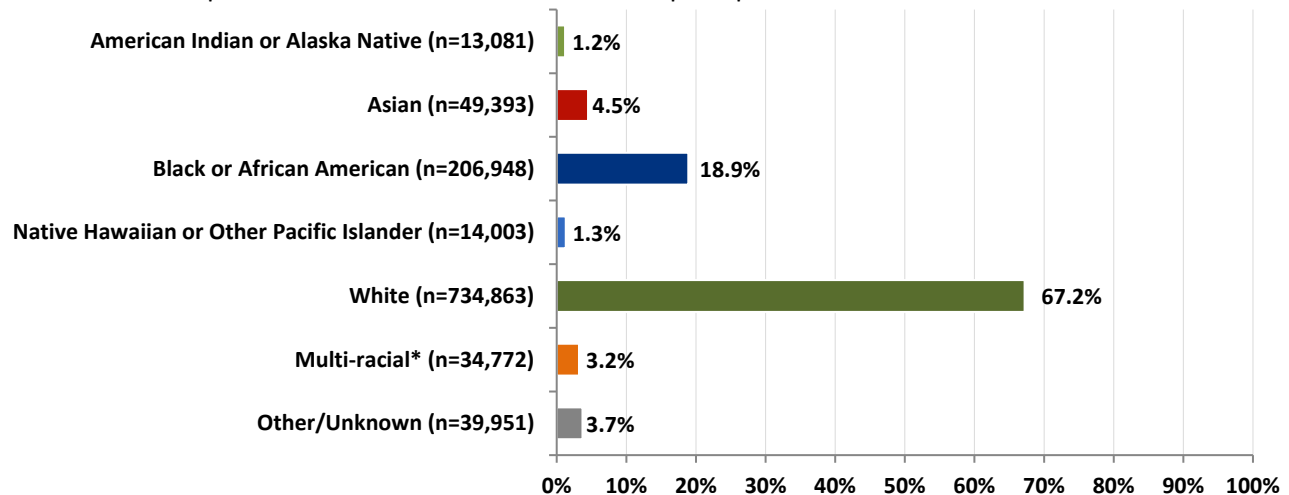
* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.22 ■ Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,093,011)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (67.2%), while Black or African American members make up 18.9 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 4.5 percent, 1.2 percent, and 1.3 percent of Active Duty enlisted personnel, respectively. Active Duty enlisted members who report themselves as Multi-racial make up 3.2 percent.



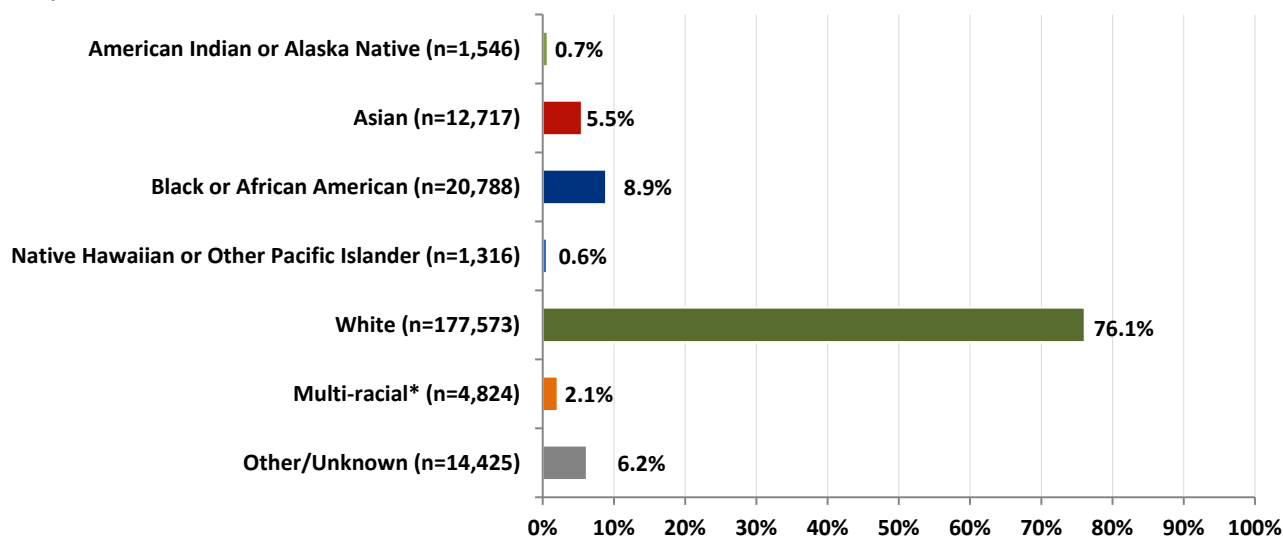
* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.23 ■ Race of Active Duty Officers (N=233,189)

Officers who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (76.1%), while Black or African American officers make up 8.9 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers make up 5.5 percent, 0.7 percent, and 0.6 percent of Active Duty officers, respectively. Active Duty officers who report themselves as Multi-racial make up 2.1 percent.



* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.24 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

Overall, 16.7 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic or Latino ethnicity (52.8%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,362	23.0%	11,265	77.0%	14,627	100.0%
Asian	2,084	3.4%	60,026	96.6%	62,110	100.0%
Black or African American	12,135	5.3%	215,601	94.7%	227,736	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1,522	9.9%	13,797	90.1%	15,319	100.0%
White	167,666	18.4%	744,770	81.6%	912,436	100.0%
Multi-racial*	6,050	15.3%	33,546	84.7%	39,596	100.0%
Other/Unknown	28,735	52.8%	25,641	47.2%	54,376	100.0%
Total	221,554	16.7%	1,104,646	83.3%	1,326,200	100.0%

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.25 ■ Ethnicity by Service Branch

The Marine Corps has the largest percentage of Hispanic or Latino Active Duty members (22.6%), while the Air Force has the smallest percentage (15.0%).

Service Branch	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	77,440	16.1%	402,345	83.9%	479,785	100.0%
Navy	52,929	15.9%	279,599	84.1%	332,528	100.0%
Marine Corps	41,956	22.6%	144,053	77.4%	186,009	100.0%
Air Force	49,229	15.0%	278,649	85.0%	327,878	100.0%
Total DoD	221,554	16.7%	1,104,646	83.3%	1,326,200	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.26 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Service Branch

In total, there are 413,764 Active Duty members who self-identify with groups in the racial minority. Over half identify as Black or African American.

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	3,090	484	18,274	5,585	91,446	11,300	5,012	577
Navy	6,253	541	15,979	3,028	53,008	4,336	3,564	284
Marine Corps	1,749	204	5,001	779	18,176	1,213	1,881	134
Air Force	1,989	317	10,139	3,325	44,318	3,939	3,546	321
Subtotal DoD	13,081	1,546	49,393	12,717	206,948	20,788	14,003	1,316
Total DoD	14,627		62,110		227,736		15,319	

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	N/A*	N/A*	12,907	6,759	130,729	24,705
Navy	20,630	2,492	14,941	1,948	114,375	12,629
Marine Corps	1,881	386	4,314	1,634	33,002	4,350
Air Force	12,261	1,946	7,789	4,084	80,042	13,932
Subtotal DoD	34,772	4,824	39,951	14,425	358,148	55,616
Total DoD	39,596		54,376		413,764	

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.27 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Service Branch

About one-third (31.2%) of Active Duty personnel self-identified with groups in the racial minority. The Navy has the highest percentage of enlisted members (41.2%) self-identifying with groups in the racial minority, while the Army has the highest percentage of officers (26.6%) self-identifying with groups in the racial minority. More racial diversity exists among enlisted members than officers in the Army, Navy, and Air Force.

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	0.8%	0.5%	4.7%	6.0%	23.6%	12.2%	1.3%	0.6%
Navy	2.3%	1.0%	5.8%	5.5%	19.1%	7.9%	1.3%	0.5%
Marine Corps	1.1%	1.0%	3.0%	3.6%	11.0%	5.7%	1.1%	0.6%
Air Force	0.8%	0.5%	3.8%	5.2%	16.8%	6.2%	1.3%	0.5%
Subtotal DoD	1.2%	0.7%	4.5%	5.5%	18.9%	8.9%	1.3%	0.6%
Total DoD	1.1%		4.7%		17.2%		1.2%	

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	N/A*	N/A*	3.3%	7.3%	33.8%	26.6%
Navy	7.4%	4.5%	5.4%	3.5%	41.2%	22.9%
Marine Corps	1.1%	1.8%	2.6%	7.6%	20.1%	20.3%
Air Force	4.6%	3.0%	3.0%	6.4%	30.3%	21.8%
Subtotal DoD	3.2%	2.1%	3.7%	6.2%	32.8%	23.9%
Total DoD	3.0%		4.1%		31.2%	

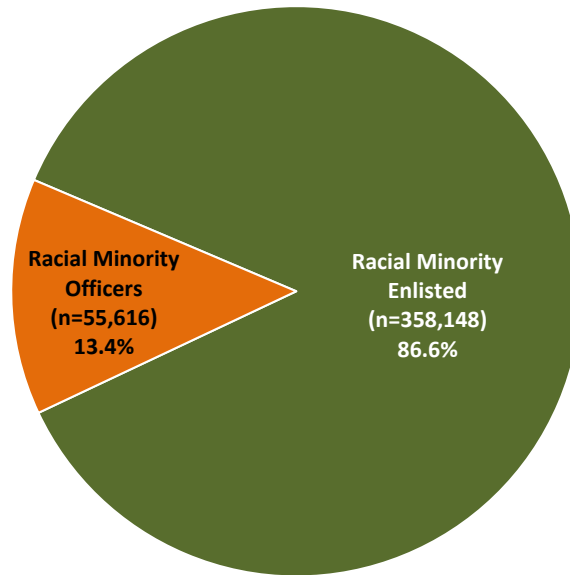
* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.28 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups (N=413,764)

Of the 413,764 total Active Duty members that self-identified with groups in the racial minority, 86.6 percent are enlisted members and 13.4 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.29 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Service Branch

The Army has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (5.3 to 1), while the Navy has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (9.1 to 1).

Service Branch	Racial Minority Enlisted	Racial Minority Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	130,729	24,705	155,434	5.3 to 1
Navy	114,375	12,629	127,004	9.1 to 1
Marine Corps	33,002	4,350	37,352	7.6 to 1
Air Force	80,042	13,932	93,974	5.7 to 1
Total DoD	358,148	55,616	413,764	6.4 to 1

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.30 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Members in racial minority groups represent nearly one-third (31.2%) of Active Duty personnel. The lowest percentage of racial diversity is found among high-ranking officers in all Service branches.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	31.0%	69.0%	39.7%	60.3%	17.0%	83.0%	30.5%	69.5%	30.1%	69.9%
E5-E6	35.9%	64.1%	43.6%	56.4%	23.6%	76.4%	29.7%	70.3%	35.4%	64.6%
E7-E9	40.2%	59.8%	38.3%	61.7%	33.1%	66.9%	31.6%	68.4%	36.7%	63.3%
W1-W5	31.0%	69.0%	40.9%	59.1%	26.4%	73.6%	N/A*	N/A*	31.5%	68.5%
O1-O3	26.2%	73.8%	24.2%	75.8%	20.2%	79.8%	23.7%	76.3%	24.4%	75.6%
O4-O6	25.3%	74.7%	19.4%	80.6%	18.5%	81.5%	19.4%	80.6%	21.4%	78.6%
O7-O10	17.4%	82.6%	7.1%	92.9%	11.6%	88.4%	7.3%	92.7%	11.1%	88.9%
Total	32.4%	67.6%	38.2%	61.8%	20.1%	79.9%	28.7%	71.3%	31.2%	68.8%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

Race/Ethnicity Trends

2.31 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019

Compared to 2010, the number of Active Duty enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased in the Air Force and Navy, while the number of Active Duty officers has increased across all Service branches except the Army.

Service Branch	2010		2015		2019	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	145,346	26,017	135,316	25,124	130,729	24,705
Navy	112,282	10,053	113,507	11,387	114,375	12,629
Marine Corps	39,238	4,118	33,646	3,974	33,002	4,350
Air Force	74,977	13,099	72,528	12,081	80,042	13,932
Subtotal DoD	371,843	53,287	354,997	52,566	358,148	55,616
Total DoD	425,130		407,563		413,764	

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.32 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019

The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members in racial minority groups has decreased compared to 2010 in the Navy and Marine Corps, while the percentage of enlisted members has increased in the Army and the Air Force. The percentage of Active Duty officers in racial minority groups has increased compared to 2010 in the Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force, while it has decreased in the Army.

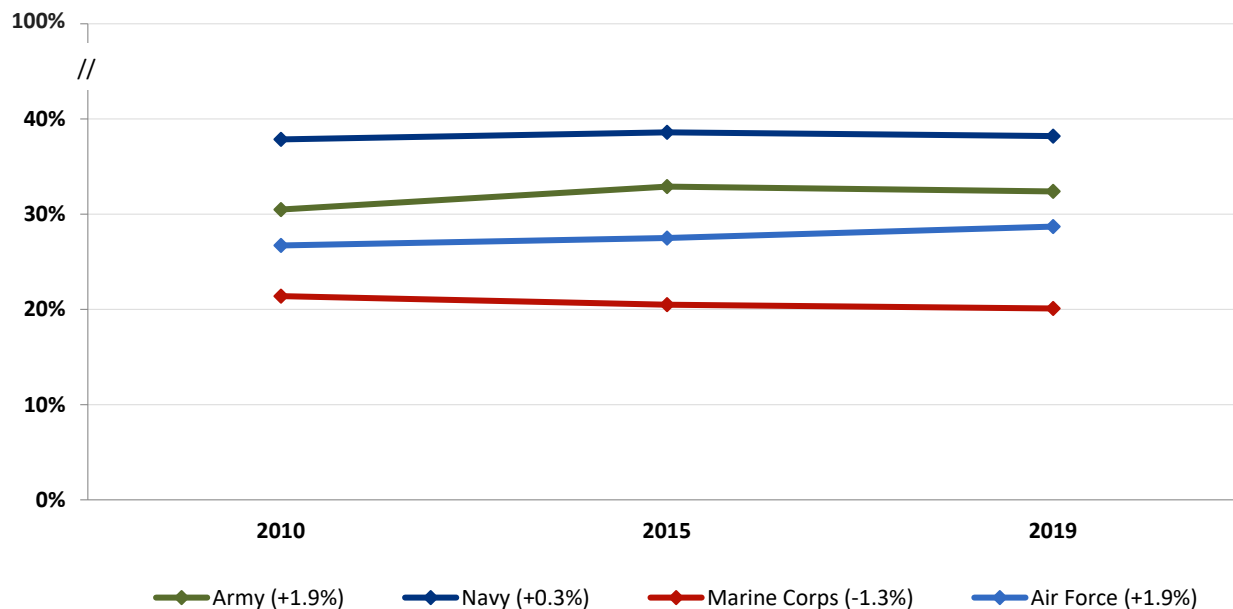
Service Branch	2010			2015			2019		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	31.1%	27.5%	30.5%	34.5%	26.5%	32.9%	33.8%	26.6%	32.4%
Navy	41.5%	19.1%	37.9%	42.2%	21.0%	38.6%	41.2%	22.9%	38.2%
Marine Corps	21.7%	19.3%	21.4%	20.7%	19.2%	20.5%	20.1%	20.3%	20.1%
Air Force	28.5%	19.8%	26.7%	29.4%	19.8%	27.5%	30.3%	21.8%	28.7%
Total DoD	31.4%	22.7%	30.0%	33.2%	22.8%	31.3%	32.8%	23.9%	31.2%

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.33 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Members in Racial Minority Groups by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019

The percentage of racial diversity in the Army, Navy, and Air Force has increased compared to 2010, but has decreased in the Marine Corps. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.32.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2019)

Geographic Location

2.34 ■ Worldwide Geographical Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,326,200)

The majority of Active Duty members (87.4%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are located in East Asia (6.5%) and Europe (5.0%).

	Enlisted		Officer		Total DoD	
	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
United States, U.S. Territories*	952,123	87.1%	206,790	88.7%	1,158,913	87.4%
Europe	54,537	5.0%	11,502	4.9%	66,039	5.0%
East Asia	74,313	6.8%	11,839	5.1%	86,152	6.5%
North Africa	6,421	0.6%	1,801	0.8%	8,222	0.6%
Western Hemisphere**	1,626	0.1%	525	0.2%	2,151	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	3,991	0.4%	732	0.3%	4,723	0.4%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.35 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

While the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories in each Service branch, the next largest percentage of Active Duty members are located in Europe for the Army and Air Force and in East Asia for the Navy and Marine Corps.

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	430,996	89.8%	298,523	89.8%	153,471	82.5%	275,923	84.2%	1,158,913	87.4%
Europe	26,090	5.4%	7,983	2.4%	2,816	1.5%	29,150	8.9%	66,039	5.0%
East Asia	20,404	4.3%	21,881	6.6%	23,174	12.5%	20,693	6.3%	86,152	6.5%
North Africa	1,585	0.3%	3,388	1.0%	2,737	1.5%	512	0.2%	8,222	0.6%
Western Hemisphere**	511	0.1%	729	0.2%	479	0.3%	432	0.1%	2,151	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	199	0.0%	24	0.0%	3,332	1.8%	1,168	0.4%	4,723	0.4%
Total	479,785	100.0%	332,528	100.0%	186,009	100.0%	327,878	100.0%	1,326,200	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.36 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories across all marital statuses. Of the 167,287 Active Duty members located outside the United States and U.S. territories, 47.6 percent are married, 47.8 percent have never been married, and 4.6 percent are divorced.

Location of Active Duty	Married		Never Married		Divorced		Other***		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	592,178	88.1%	509,507	86.4%	55,338	87.9%	1,890	95.2%	1,158,913	87.4%
Europe	35,038	5.2%	27,610	4.7%	3,357	5.3%	34	1.7%	66,039	5.0%
East Asia	37,355	5.6%	45,269	7.7%	3,478	5.5%	50	2.5%	86,152	6.5%
North Africa	3,965	0.6%	3,773	0.6%	475	0.8%	9	0.5%	8,222	0.6%
Western Hemisphere**	1,030	0.2%	1,003	0.2%	117	0.2%	1	0.1%	2,151	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	2,243	0.3%	2,255	0.4%	224	0.4%	1	0.1%	4,723	0.4%
Total	671,809	100.0%	589,417	100.0%	62,989	100.0%	1,985	100.0%	1,326,200	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*** Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.37 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State

A total of 1,153,176 Active Duty members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. More than half (54.8%) are located in six states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Active Duty Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Active Duty Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	157,226	13.6	13.6	28	New Jersey	6,352	0.6	95.0
2	Virginia	124,894	10.8	24.4	29	Nebraska	6,218	0.5	95.5
3	Texas	120,924	10.5	34.9	30	Connecticut	5,303	0.5	96.0
4	North Carolina	100,602	8.7	43.6	31	Utah	4,563	0.4	96.4
5	Georgia	69,368	6.0	49.6	32	Arkansas	3,707	0.3	96.7
6	Florida	60,218	5.2	54.8	33	Idaho	3,540	0.3	97.0
7	Washington	58,448	5.1	59.9	34	Delaware	3,529	0.3	97.3
8	Hawaii	40,761	3.5	63.4	35	South Dakota	3,442	0.3	97.6
9	South Carolina	39,451	3.4	66.8	36	Montana	3,350	0.3	97.9
10	Colorado	35,821	3.1	69.9	37	Rhode Island	3,201	0.3	98.2
11	Kentucky	32,160	2.8	72.7	38	Wyoming	3,142	0.3	98.5
12	Maryland	28,638	2.5	75.2	39	Pennsylvania	2,303	0.2	98.7
13	Oklahoma	22,386	1.9	77.1	40	Tennessee	2,254	0.2	98.9
14	Kansas	21,733	1.9	79.0	41	Massachusetts	2,135	0.2	99.1
15	Illinois	21,517	1.9	80.9	42	New Hampshire	1,059	0.1	99.2
16	Arizona	19,682	1.7	82.6	43	Indiana	1,023	0.1	99.3
17	New York	19,280	1.7	84.3	44	Michigan	967	0.1	99.4
18	Alaska	17,321	1.5	85.8	45	Wisconsin	786	0.1	99.5
19	Missouri	16,867	1.5	87.3	46	Oregon	553	0.0	99.5
20	Louisiana	14,466	1.3	88.6	47	Minnesota	513	0.0	99.5
21	New Mexico	12,591	1.1	89.7	48	Iowa	240	0.0	99.5
22	Mississippi	12,504	1.1	90.8	49	Maine	164	0.0	99.5
23	Nevada	11,432	1.0	91.8	50	West Virginia	130	0.0	99.5
24	Alabama	8,367	0.7	92.5	51	Vermont	124	0.0	99.5
25	District of Columbia	8,248	0.7	93.2		Unknown*	5,763	0.5	100.0
26	North Dakota	7,329	0.6	93.8		Total DoD in U.S.	1,153,176	100.0%	
27	Ohio	6,581	0.6	94.4					

* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State and Service Branch

The largest proportion of Army and Air Force Active Duty members assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia are located in Texas (17.0% and 14.4%, respectively), while the largest proportion of Navy Active Duty members are located in Virginia (26.3%) and the largest proportion of Marine Corps Active Duty members are located in California (36.7%).

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Alabama	4,753	1.1%	65	0.0%	144	0.1%	3,405	1.2%	8,367	0.7%
Alaska	9,803	2.3%	44	0.0%	19	0.0%	7,455	2.7%	17,321	1.5%
Arizona	4,526	1.1%	395	0.1%	4,050	2.6%	10,711	3.9%	19,682	1.7%
Arkansas	148	0.0%	9	0.0%	170	0.1%	3,380	1.2%	3,707	0.3%
California	7,199	1.7%	75,138	25.5%	56,256	36.7%	18,633	6.8%	157,226	13.6%
Colorado	25,824	6.0%	800	0.3%	231	0.2%	8,966	3.3%	35,821	3.1%
Connecticut	117	0.0%	5,090	1.7%	59	0.0%	37	0.0%	5,303	0.5%
Delaware	72	0.0%	15	0.0%	20	0.0%	3,422	1.2%	3,529	0.3%
District of Columbia	1,752	0.4%	2,440	0.8%	2,233	1.5%	1,823	0.7%	8,248	0.7%
Florida	5,725	1.3%	28,156	9.5%	3,600	2.3%	22,737	8.3%	60,218	5.2%
Georgia	52,978	12.3%	5,818	2.0%	1,391	0.9%	9,181	3.4%	69,368	6.0%
Hawaii	15,347	3.6%	13,558	4.6%	6,453	4.2%	5,403	2.0%	40,761	3.5%
Idaho	63	0.0%	35	0.0%	41	0.0%	3,401	1.2%	3,540	0.3%
Illinois	1,011	0.2%	15,649	5.3%	397	0.3%	4,460	1.6%	21,517	1.9%
Indiana	634	0.1%	108	0.0%	189	0.1%	92	0.0%	1,023	0.1%
Iowa	120	0.0%	20	0.0%	73	0.0%	27	0.0%	240	0.0%
Kansas	18,403	4.3%	74	0.0%	107	0.1%	3,149	1.1%	21,733	1.9%
Kentucky	31,799	7.4%	33	0.0%	90	0.1%	238	0.1%	32,160	2.8%
Louisiana	8,019	1.9%	416	0.1%	739	0.5%	5,292	1.9%	14,466	1.3%
Maine	51	0.0%	84	0.0%	19	0.0%	10	0.0%	164	0.0%
Maryland	8,418	2.0%	9,929	3.4%	1,835	1.2%	8,456	3.1%	28,638	2.5%
Massachusetts	404	0.1%	392	0.1%	209	0.1%	1,130	0.4%	2,135	0.2%
Michigan	459	0.1%	232	0.1%	186	0.1%	90	0.0%	967	0.1%
Minnesota	199	0.0%	143	0.0%	119	0.1%	52	0.0%	513	0.0%
Mississippi	518	0.1%	5,224	1.8%	508	0.3%	6,254	2.3%	12,504	1.1%
Missouri	10,941	2.5%	296	0.1%	1,391	0.9%	4,239	1.5%	16,867	1.5%
Montana	69	0.0%	6	0.0%	23	0.0%	3,252	1.2%	3,350	0.3%
Nebraska	171	0.0%	351	0.1%	90	0.1%	5,606	2.0%	6,218	0.5%
Nevada	224	0.1%	966	0.3%	55	0.0%	10,187	3.7%	11,432	1.0%
New Hampshire	59	0.0%	849	0.3%	35	0.0%	116	0.0%	1,059	0.1%
New Jersey	665	0.2%	453	0.2%	376	0.2%	4,858	1.8%	6,352	0.6%
New Mexico	389	0.1%	69	0.0%	68	0.0%	12,065	4.4%	12,591	1.1%
New York	17,242	4.0%	952	0.3%	670	0.4%	416	0.2%	19,280	1.7%
North Carolina	44,893	10.4%	4,533	1.5%	44,471	29.0%	6,705	2.4%	100,602	8.7%
North Dakota	15	0.0%	3	0.0%	14	0.0%	7,297	2.7%	7,329	0.6%
Ohio	548	0.1%	243	0.1%	287	0.2%	5,503	2.0%	6,581	0.6%
Oklahoma	13,098	3.0%	1,512	0.5%	456	0.3%	7,320	2.7%	22,386	1.9%
Oregon	120	0.0%	160	0.1%	122	0.1%	151	0.1%	553	0.0%
Pennsylvania	1,039	0.2%	645	0.2%	384	0.3%	235	0.1%	2,303	0.2%
Rhode Island	144	0.0%	2,770	0.9%	214	0.1%	73	0.0%	3,201	0.3%
South Carolina	12,298	2.9%	7,734	2.6%	10,681	7.0%	8,738	3.2%	39,451	3.4%
South Dakota	78	0.0%	2	0.0%	10	0.0%	3,352	1.2%	3,442	0.3%
Tennessee	415	0.1%	1,507	0.5%	165	0.1%	167	0.1%	2,254	0.2%
Texas	73,360	17.0%	6,083	2.1%	2,175	1.4%	39,306	14.4%	120,924	10.5%
Utah	187	0.0%	42	0.0%	91	0.1%	4,243	1.5%	4,563	0.4%
Vermont	57	0.0%	9	0.0%	8	0.0%	50	0.0%	124	0.0%
Virginia	23,246	5.4%	77,498	26.3%	11,572	7.5%	12,578	4.6%	124,894	10.8%
Washington	26,745	6.2%	24,536	8.3%	765	0.5%	6,402	2.3%	58,448	5.1%
West Virginia	72	0.0%	3	0.0%	37	0.0%	18	0.0%	130	0.0%
Wisconsin	512	0.1%	41	0.0%	116	0.1%	117	0.0%	786	0.1%
Wyoming	38	0.0%	1	0.0%	10	0.0%	3,093	1.1%	3,142	0.3%
Unknown*	5,763	1.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	5,763	0.5%
Total	430,730	100.0%	295,131	100.0%	153,424	100.0%	273,891	100.0%	1,153,176	100.0%

* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Missing and not applicable are excluded.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

Geographic Location Trends

2.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the number of Active Duty members in the U.S., Europe, and Western Hemisphere decreased, while the number of Active Duty members in East Asia and North Africa increased.

Location of Active Duty	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,168,749	85.3%	1,177,078	86.1%	1,224,050	86.4%	1,138,399	87.5%	1,158,913	87.4%
Europe	104,514	7.6%	100,018	7.3%	80,420	5.7%	65,965	5.1%	66,039	5.0%
East Asia	78,346	5.7%	81,703	6.0%	99,970	7.1%	84,179	6.5%	86,152	6.5%
North Africa	3,023	0.2%	183	0.0%	4,871	0.3%	8,568	0.7%	8,222	0.6%
Western Hemisphere**	4,293	0.3%	1,991	0.1%	2,185	0.2%	2,379	0.2%	2,151	0.2%
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat	11,753	0.9%	5,467	0.4%	5,874	0.4%	1,953	0.2%	4,723	0.4%
Total	1,370,678	100.0%	1,366,440	100.0%	1,417,370	100.0%	1,301,443	100.0%	1,326,200	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

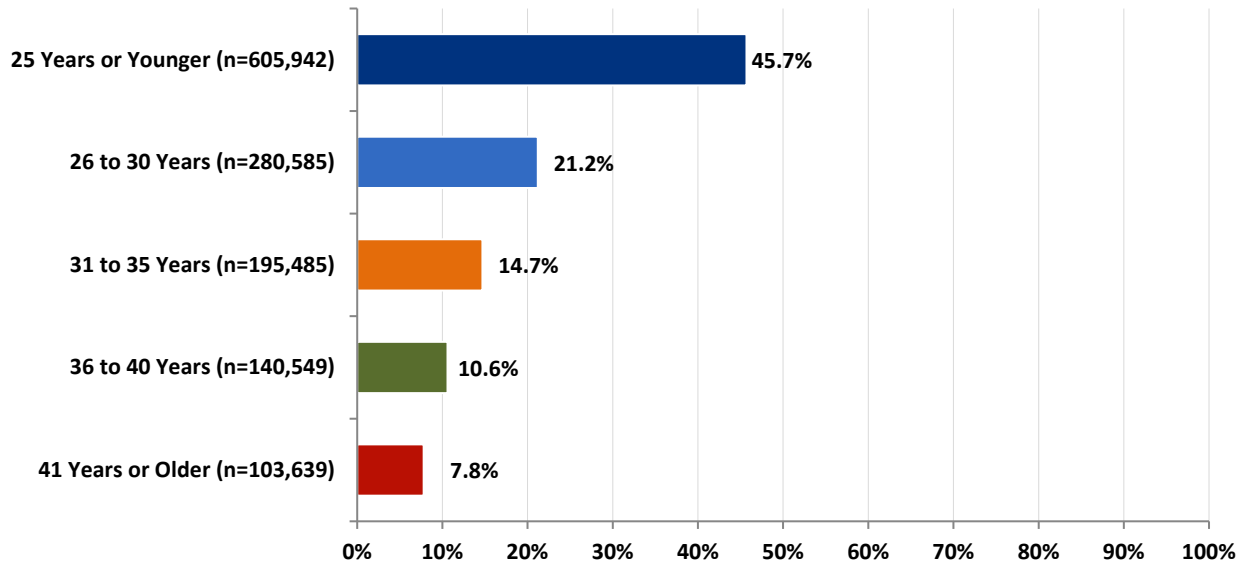
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Age

2.40 ■ Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,200)

Nearly half (45.7%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.

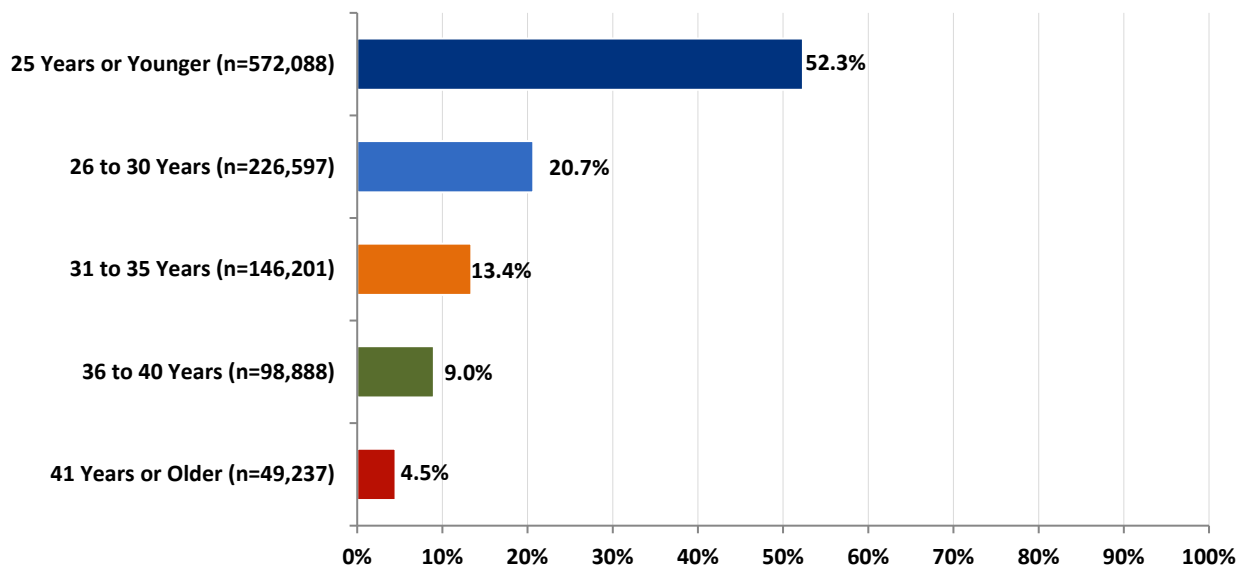


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.41 ■ Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,093,011)

More than half (52.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger.

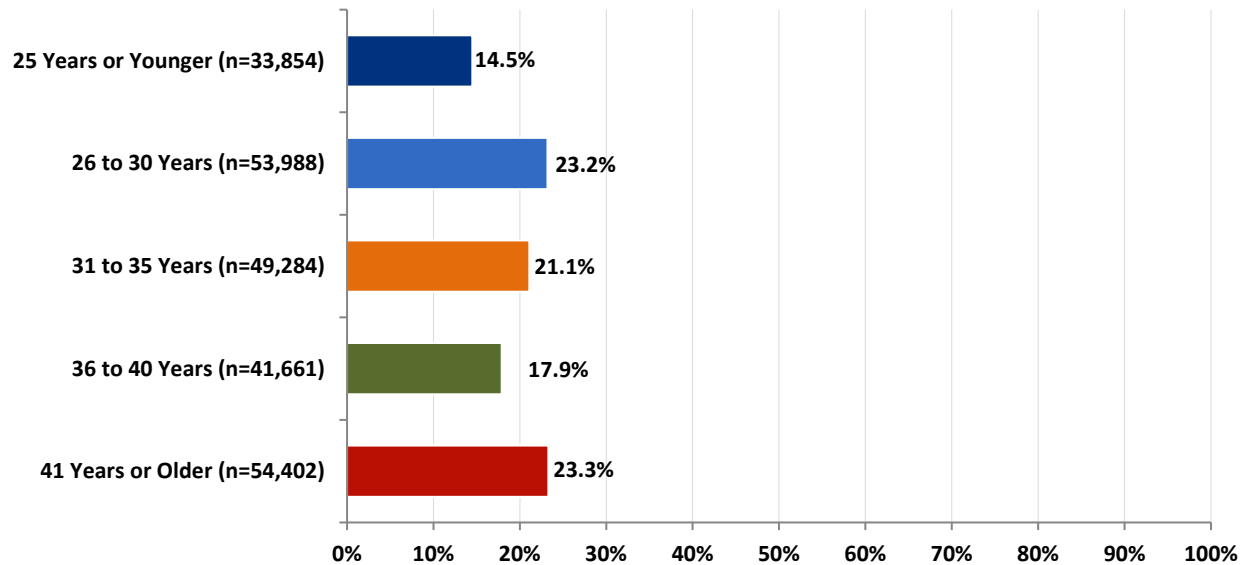


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.42 ■ Age of Active Duty Officers (N=233,189)

Nearly one-quarter (23.3%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, followed closely by Active Duty officers 26 to 30 years (23.2%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.43 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Air Force are between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	200,475	13,787	129,550	7,906	121,221	3,681	120,842	8,480	572,088	33,854
26 to 30 Years	81,582	19,996	63,699	12,596	21,269	5,469	60,047	15,927	226,597	53,988
31 to 35 Years	50,017	18,638	42,401	10,512	11,486	4,698	42,297	15,436	146,201	49,284
36 to 40 Years	34,134	17,472	27,850	9,551	7,163	3,766	29,741	10,872	98,888	41,661
41 Years or Older	20,867	22,817	13,895	14,568	3,426	3,830	11,049	13,187	49,237	54,402
Subtotal	387,075	92,710	277,395	55,133	164,565	21,444	263,976	63,902	1,093,011	233,189
Total	479,785		332,528		186,009		327,878		1,326,200	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.44 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

In the total DoD, the majority (73.1%) of enlisted members are 30 years or younger, while about two-thirds (62.3%) of officers are over 30 years of age.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	51.8%	14.9%	46.7%	14.3%	73.7%	17.2%	45.8%	13.3%	52.3%	14.5%
26 to 30 Years	21.1%	21.6%	23.0%	22.8%	12.9%	25.5%	22.7%	24.9%	20.7%	23.2%
31 to 35 Years	12.9%	20.1%	15.3%	19.1%	7.0%	21.9%	16.0%	24.2%	13.4%	21.1%
36 to 40 Years	8.8%	18.8%	10.0%	17.3%	4.4%	17.6%	11.3%	17.0%	9.0%	17.9%
41 Years or Older	5.4%	24.6%	5.0%	26.4%	2.1%	17.9%	4.2%	20.6%	4.5%	23.3%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.45 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch (N=1,326,199*)

The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 26.9 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.4 years. The average age of Marine Corps members (25.1 years) is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	27.0	34.7	28.5
Navy	27.6	34.9	28.8
Marine Corps	24.0	33.2	25.1
Air Force	27.7	34.0	28.9
Total DoD	26.9	34.4	28.2

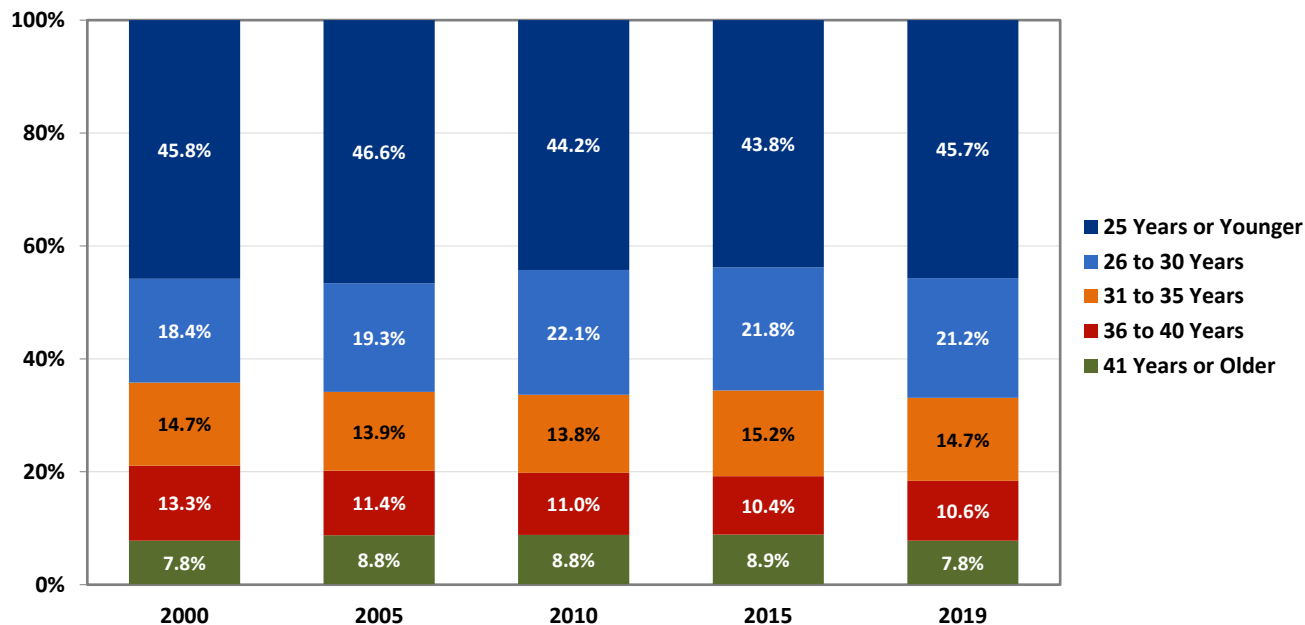
*Excludes four cases outside of expected age ranges.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

Age Trends

2.46 ■ Active Duty Member Age Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger has increased compared to 2015, while the percentage of Active Duty members 41 years or older has decreased compared to 2015.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.47 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019

The average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers has decreased and is comparable to 2000.

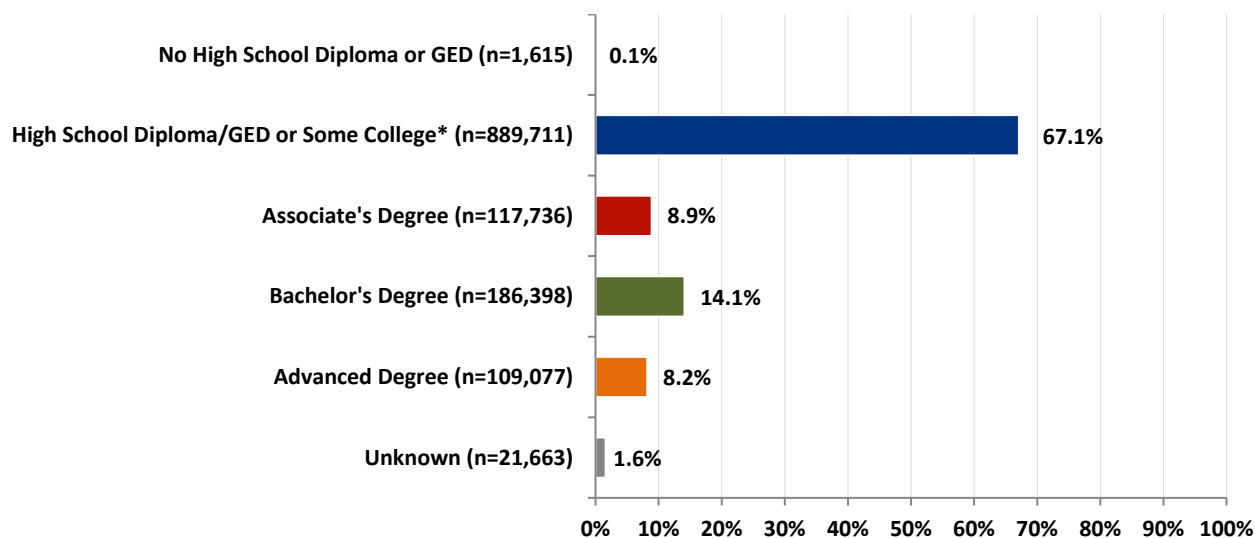
	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Enlisted	27.1	27.1	27.3	27.2	26.9
Officers	34.5	34.6	34.7	34.7	34.4
Total	28.3	28.3	28.5	28.5	28.2

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Education

2.48 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,200)

The majority of Active Duty members (98.2%) hold at least a high school diploma or equivalent. Over one-fifth (22.3%) hold a Bachelor's or advanced degree.



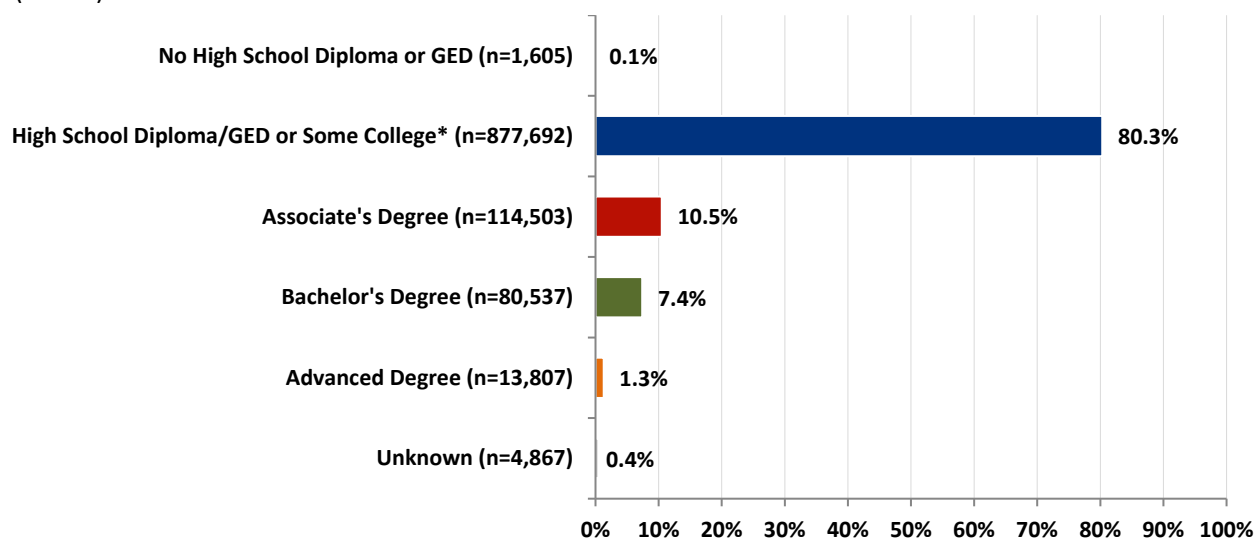
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.49 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,093,011)

The majority of Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.4%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (90.1%) in 2019.



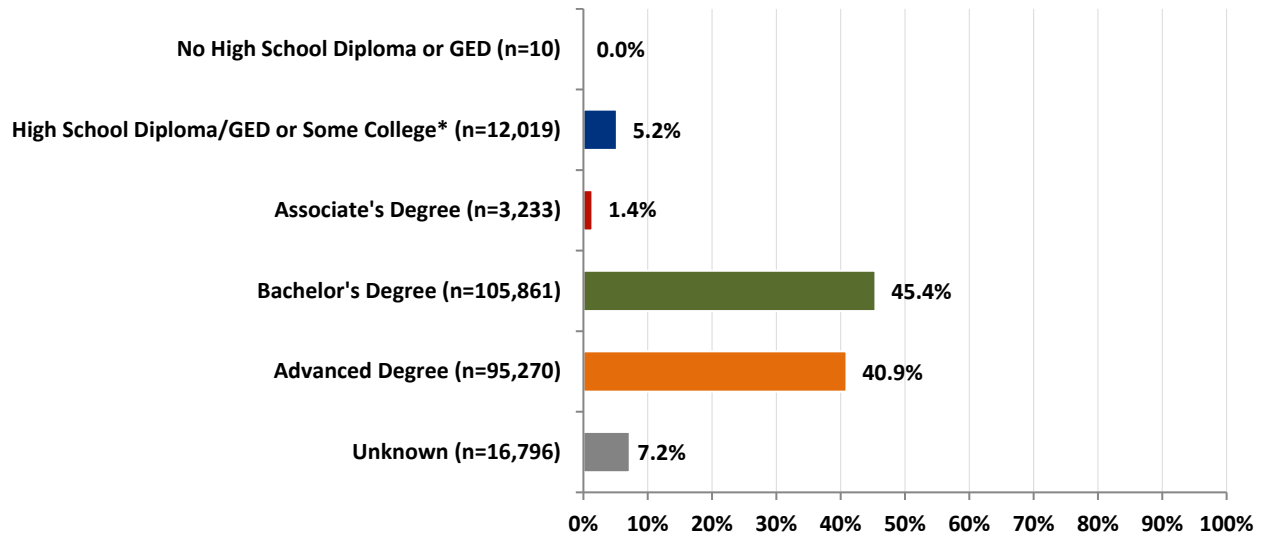
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); United States Census (2019)

2.50 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=233,189)

The majority of Active Duty officers have a Bachelor's Degree or higher (86.3%).



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.51 ■ Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all Service branches, the majority of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest education level (67.1%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	699	833	38	45	1,615
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	331,606	230,055	158,325	169,725	889,711
Associate's Degree	27,695	22,616	3,974	63,451	117,736
Bachelor's Degree	77,045	41,103	18,050	50,200	186,398
Advanced Degree	41,316	22,996	4,635	40,130	109,077
Unknown	1,424	14,925	987	4,327	21,663
Total	479,785	332,528	186,009	327,878	1,326,200

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.52 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

The Air Force has the highest percentage of Active Duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (27.5%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of Active Duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (12.2%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	69.1%	69.2%	85.1%	51.8%	67.1%
Associate's Degree	5.8%	6.8%	2.1%	19.4%	8.9%
Bachelor's Degree	16.1%	12.4%	9.7%	15.3%	14.1%
Advanced Degree	8.6%	6.9%	2.5%	12.2%	8.2%
Unknown	0.3%	4.5%	0.5%	1.3%	1.6%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.53 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all Service branches, Air Force members have the highest percentage of enlisted members (10.9%) and officers (96.5%) holding a Bachelor's degree or higher.

Highest Degree Attained	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	698	1	832	1	34	4	41	4	1,605	10
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	322,291	9,315	229,909	146	155,902	2,423	169,590	135	877,692	12,019
Associate's Degree	25,647	2,048	21,952	664	3,614	360	63,290	161	114,503	3,233
Bachelor's Degree	31,846	45,199	21,210	19,893	3,958	14,092	23,523	26,677	80,537	105,861
Advanced Degree	5,291	36,025	2,769	20,227	582	4,053	5,165	34,965	13,807	95,270
Unknown	1,302	122	723	14,202	475	512	2,367	1,960	4,867	16,796
Total	387,075	92,710	277,395	55,133	164,565	21,444	263,976	63,902	1,093,011	233,189

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

Education Trends

2.54 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2019

The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with an Associate's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=1,182,657)	2015 (N=1,301,443)	2019 (N=1,093,011)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.6%	0.2%	0.1%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	86.3%	81.9%	80.3%
Associate's Degree	7.3%	9.6%	10.5%
Bachelor's Degree	4.3%	6.6%	7.4%
Advanced Degree	0.6%	1.0%	1.3%
Unknown	0.9%	0.6%	0.4%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.55 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2019

The percentage of Active Duty officers with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=234,713)	2015 (N=230,790)	2019 (N=233,189)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	6.5%	4.9%	5.2%
Associate's Degree	1.5%	1.6%	1.4%
Bachelor's Degree	45.0%	42.3%	45.4%
Advanced Degree	37.7%	41.5%	40.9%
Unknown	9.2%	9.7%	7.2%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

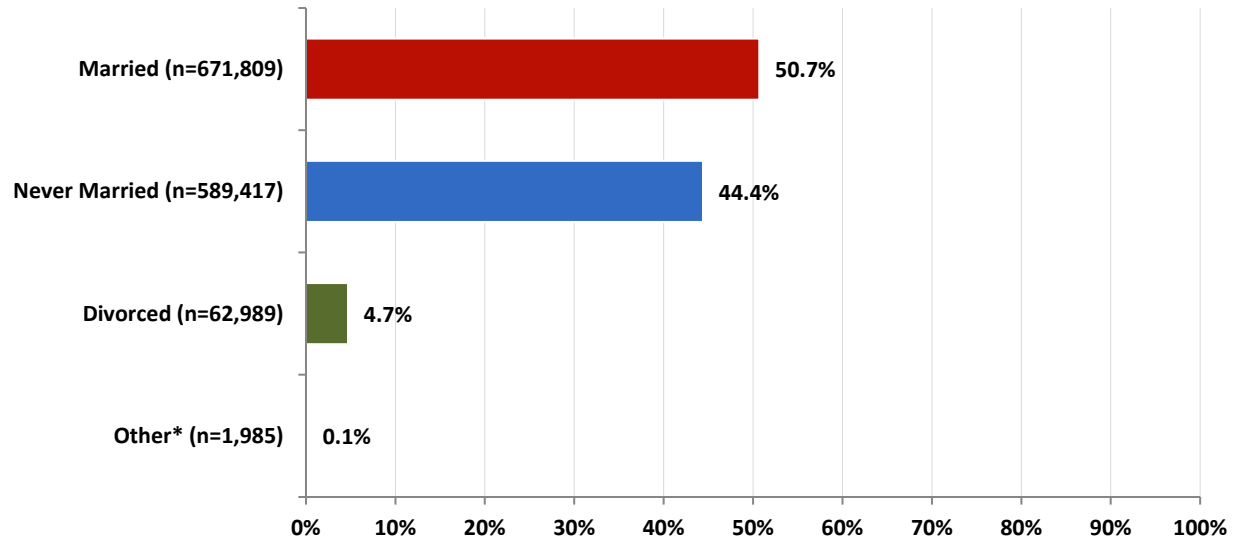
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2019)

Marital Status

2.56 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,326,200)

Overall, 50.7 percent of Active Duty members are reported as married and 44.4 percent have never been married.



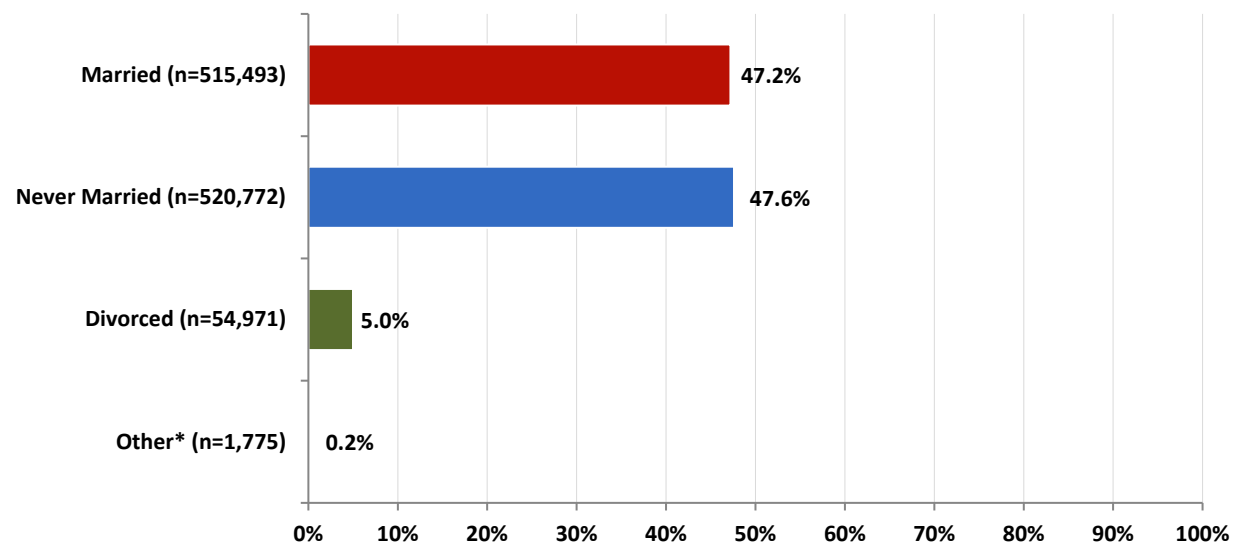
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.57 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,093,011)

Of the 1,093,011 Active Duty enlisted members, 47.2 percent are currently married and 47.6 percent have never been married.



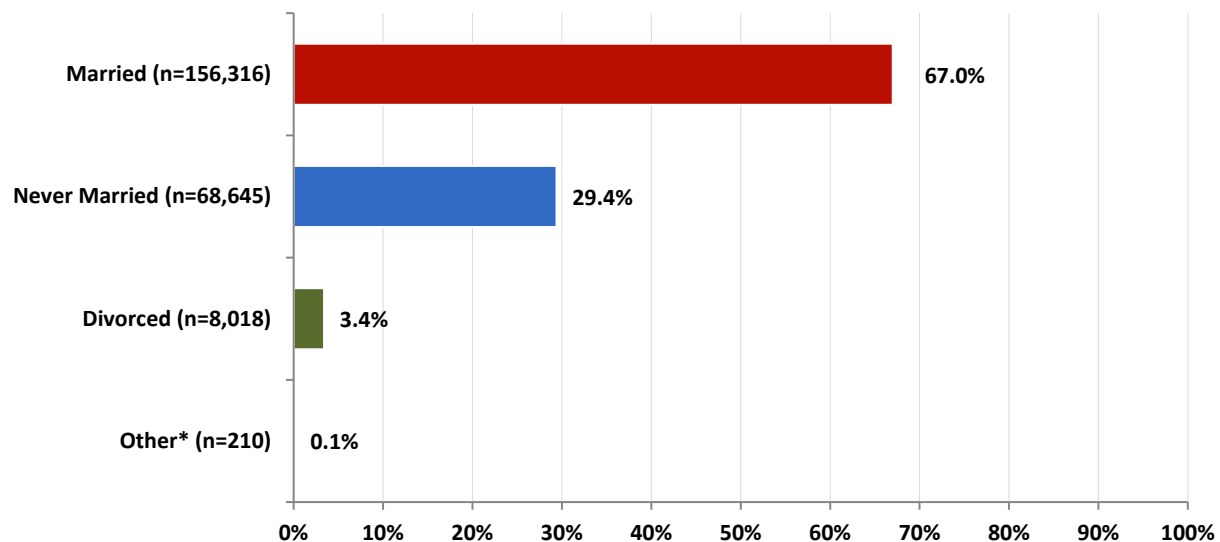
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.58 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=233,189)

The majority of Active Duty officers are married (67.0%), and 29.4 percent of officers have never been married.



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.59 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch

In the Army, Navy, and Air Force, the greatest number of Active Duty members are married, whereas in the Marine Corps, the greatest number of members have never been married. The Air Force has the highest percentage of married members (53.9%).

Marital Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	253,262	52.8%	166,708	50.1%	75,157	40.4%	176,682	53.9%	671,809	50.7%
Never Married	201,950	42.1%	150,556	45.3%	105,219	56.6%	131,692	40.2%	589,417	44.4%
Divorced	24,019	5.0%	14,147	4.3%	5,546	3.0%	19,277	5.9%	62,989	4.7%
Other*	554	0.1%	1,117	0.3%	87	0.0%	227	0.1%	1,985	0.1%
Total	479,785	100.0%	332,528	100.0%	186,009	100.0%	327,878	100.0%	1,326,200	100.0%

* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.60 ■ Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

Over one-quarter (26.9%) of Active Duty members in E1 to E4 pay grades are married, and almost two-thirds (65.0%) of Active Duty members in E5 to E6 pay grades are married. Over half (51.8%) of junior officers (O1-O3) are married, with the percentage of married officers increasing with rank.

Service Branch	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	61,250	28.8%	87,852	70.9%	41,566	82.6%	11,918	83.4%
Navy	33,585	27.0%	70,984	58.6%	26,479	83.6%	1,548	86.3%
Marine Corps	22,746	20.7%	26,023	64.0%	12,174	86.4%	1,915	89.0%
Air Force	37,053	28.9%	66,842	66.0%	28,939	83.9%	N/A*	N/A*
Total DoD	154,634	26.9%	251,701	65.0%	109,158	83.6%	15,381	84.4%

Service Branch	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	25,792	51.8%	24,590	86.7%	294	96.4%	253,262	52.8%
Navy	16,152	49.3%	17,756	87.3%	204	96.2%	166,708	50.1%
Marine Corps	6,390	50.1%	5,825	90.1%	84	97.7%	75,157	40.4%
Air Force	19,943	54.7%	23,631	87.0%	274	95.5%	176,682	53.9%
Total DoD	68,277	51.8%	71,802	87.2%	856	96.2%	671,809	50.7%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.61 ■ Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

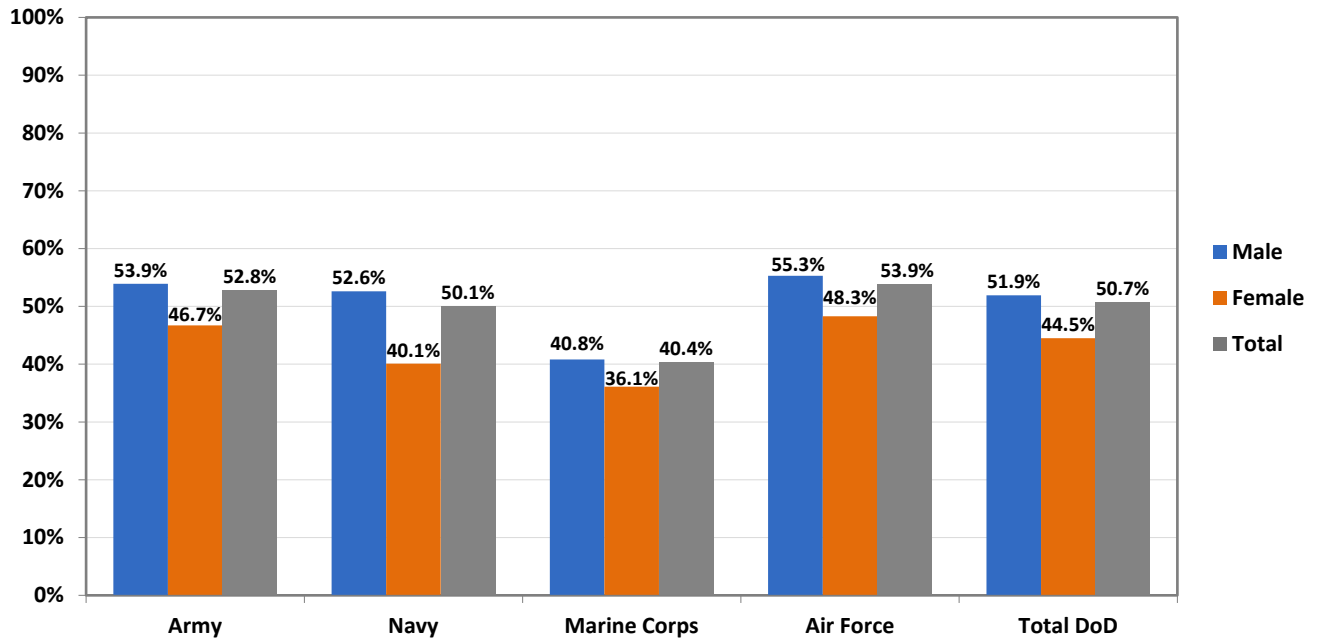
Of the 671,809 Active Duty members who are married, 571,887 (85.1%) are male and 99,922 (14.9%) are female.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	218,999	34,263	253,262
Navy	139,977	26,731	166,708
Marine Corps	69,156	6,001	75,157
Air Force	143,755	32,927	176,682
Total DoD	571,887	99,922	671,809

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.62 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Out of the 1,326,200 Active Duty members, 50.7 percent are married. Of the 1,101,440 males and 224,760 females on Active Duty, 51.9 percent and 44.5 percent, respectively, are married.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.63 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch (N=671,809*)

The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.4 years, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 26.9 years. Similarly, the average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.9 years, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.4 years.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	30.5	37.1	32.1
Navy	31.0	37.9	32.5
Marine Corps	27.8	35.8	29.3
Air Force	30.7	36.1	32.1
Total DoD	30.4	36.9	31.9

* Includes one married member with unknown age.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.64 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. Overall, 6.8 percent of Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both enlisted members (10.8%) and officers (11.4%) in dual-military marriages.

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	18,609	4.8%	6,166	6.7%	24,775	5.2%
Navy	17,969	6.5%	3,596	6.5%	21,565	6.5%
Marine Corps	6,994	4.2%	1,061	4.9%	8,055	4.3%
Air Force	28,533	10.8%	7,281	11.4%	35,814	10.9%
Total DoD	72,105	6.6%	18,104	7.8%	90,209	6.8%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.65 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

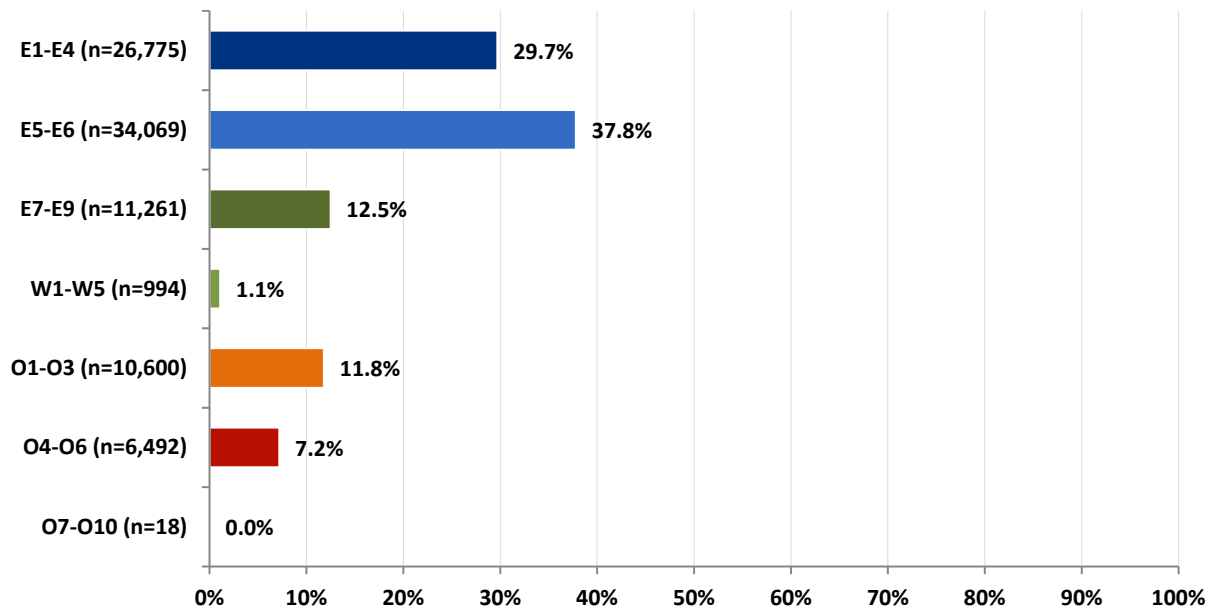
Of the Active Duty members who are married, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (14.0%) compared to Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military (11.6%).

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	9.8%	9.9%	9.8%
Navy	13.7%	10.1%	12.9%
Marine Corps	11.5%	7.5%	10.7%
Air Force	21.5%	16.6%	20.3%
Total DoD	14.0%	11.6%	13.4%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.66 ■ Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=90,209)

The majority of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages are enlisted personnel (79.9%), while 20.1 percent of the Active Duty members in dual-military marriages are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.67 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Overall, 6.8 percent of Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages. Across all Service branches, a higher percentage of female members are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	12,236	3.0%	10,307	3.9%	4,494	2.7%	18,159	7.0%	45,196	4.1%
Female	12,539	17.1%	11,258	16.9%	3,561	21.4%	17,655	25.9%	45,013	20.0%
Total	24,775	5.2%	21,565	6.5%	8,055	4.3%	35,814	10.9%	90,209	6.8%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.68 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Of the 671,809 Active Duty members who are married, 13.4 percent (90,209) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps (59.3%) and Air Force (53.6%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.6%	7.4%	6.5%	12.6%	7.9%
Female	36.6%	42.1%	59.3%	53.6%	45.0%
Total	9.8%	12.9%	10.7%	20.3%	13.4%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

2.69 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch

In 2019, 3.1 percent of married Active Duty members divorced. The Marine Corps and the Air Force had the highest divorce rates in 2019 (3.3%), while the Navy had the lowest 2019 divorce rate (2.8%).

Service Branch	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2018	Divorced in 2019		Married as of Sept 2018	Divorced in 2019		Married as of Sept 2018	Divorced in 2019	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army	191,220	6,779	3.5%	62,194	1,167	1.9%	253,414	7,946	3.1%
Navy	129,822	4,007	3.1%	35,868	593	1.7%	165,690	4,600	2.8%
Marine Corps	62,016	2,245	3.6%	14,199	239	1.7%	76,215	2,484	3.3%
Air Force	132,558	5,226	3.9%	43,010	627	1.5%	175,568	5,853	3.3%
Total DoD	515,616	18,257	3.5%	155,271	2,626	1.7%	670,887	20,883	3.1%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2018 and September 2019 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2018, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2019. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2019, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018, 2019)

Marital Status Trends

2.70 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019

The total percentage of married Active Duty members increased from 2000 to 2010, but then decreased from 2010 to 2019.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total
2000	49.8%	70.4%	53.1%
2005	51.6%	70.1%	54.6%
2010	53.7%	69.9%	56.4%
2015	51.1%	69.6%	54.3%
2019	47.2%	67.0%	50.7%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.71 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

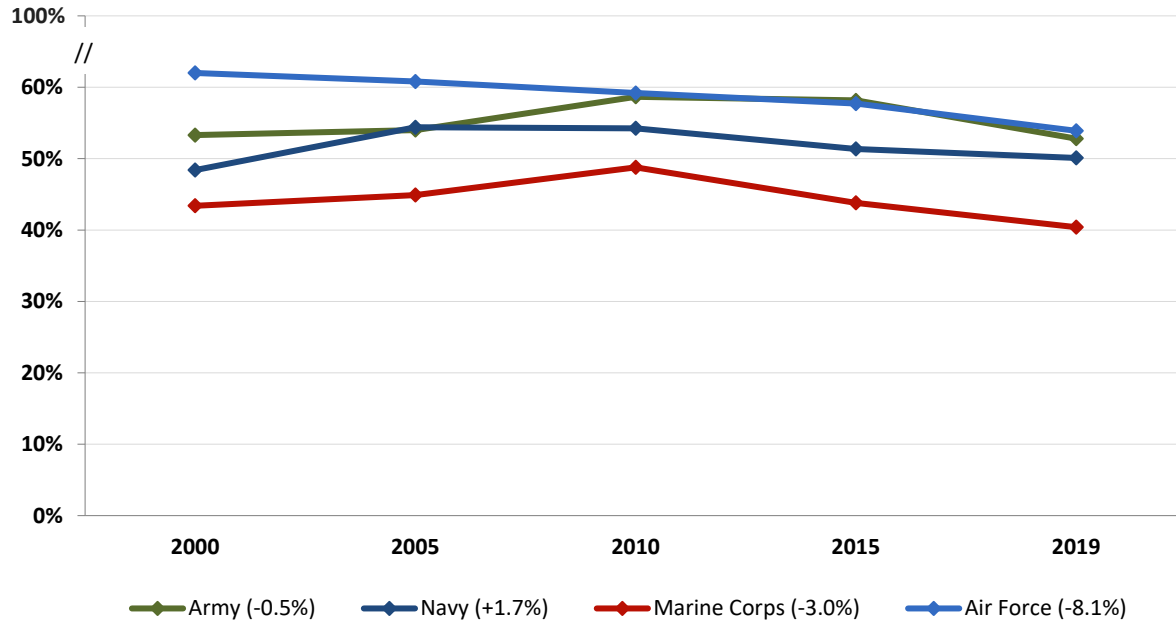
Compared to 2000, the percentage of Army, Marine Corps, and Air Force members who are married has decreased and the percentage of Navy members who are married has increased.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army	53.3%	54.0%	58.7%	58.2%	52.8%
Navy	48.4%	54.4%	54.3%	51.4%	50.1%
Marine Corps	43.4%	44.9%	48.8%	43.8%	40.4%
Air Force	62.0%	60.8%	59.2%	57.7%	53.9%
Total DoD	53.1%	54.6%	56.4%	54.3%	50.7%

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.72 ■ Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the Air Force had the greatest decrease (-8.1%) in the percentage of members who are married. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.71.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.73 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members decreased from 30.9 years of age in 2000 to 30.4 years of age in 2019.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.8	30.5
Navy	32.1	30.5	30.4	30.5	31.0
Marine Corps	28.0	27.4	27.1	27.8	27.8
Air Force	31.6	31.0	30.7	30.7	30.7
Total DoD	30.9	30.2	30.0	30.3	30.4

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.74 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

The average age of married Active Duty officers increased from 36.5 years of age in 2000 to 36.9 years of age in 2015, and has stayed consistent compared to 2015.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army	36.3	36.7	36.8	37.1	37.1
Navy	37.3	37.4	37.8	37.8	37.9
Marine Corps	35.3	35.5	35.4	35.7	35.8
Air Force	36.4	36.3	36.6	36.1	36.1
Total DoD	36.5	36.6	36.8	36.9	36.9

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.75 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005–2019

Compared to 2005, the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages has increased across all Service branches except for Air Force enlisted members.

Service Branch	2005		2010		2015		2019	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	4.6%	6.3%	5.0%	6.6%	4.9%	6.7%	4.8%	6.7%
Navy	5.6%	4.6%	5.4%	5.2%	5.3%	5.6%	6.5%	6.5%
Marine Corps	3.7%	4.0%	4.1%	4.0%	3.6%	4.5%	4.2%	4.9%
Air Force	13.4%	10.8%	12.3%	10.1%	11.2%	10.6%	10.8%	11.4%
Total DoD	6.9%	7.2%	6.6%	7.0%	6.2%	7.3%	6.6%	7.8%

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.76 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019

For the total DoD Active Duty, the estimated percentage of members who divorced in 2019 has increased for enlisted members compared to 2010, but decreased for officers.

Service Branch	2010			2015			2019		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	3.4%	2.2%	3.6%	4.0%	2.5%	3.1%	3.5%	1.9%	3.1%
Navy	3.4%	1.7%	3.4%	4.0%	2.0%	3.0%	3.1%	1.7%	2.8%
Marine Corps	2.8%	1.7%	3.8%	3.9%	1.8%	2.6%	3.6%	1.7%	3.3%
Air Force	3.7%	1.6%	3.8%	4.6%	1.7%	3.2%	3.9%	1.5%	3.3%
Total DoD	3.4%	1.9%	3.6%	4.1%	2.1%	3.0%	3.5%	1.7%	3.1%

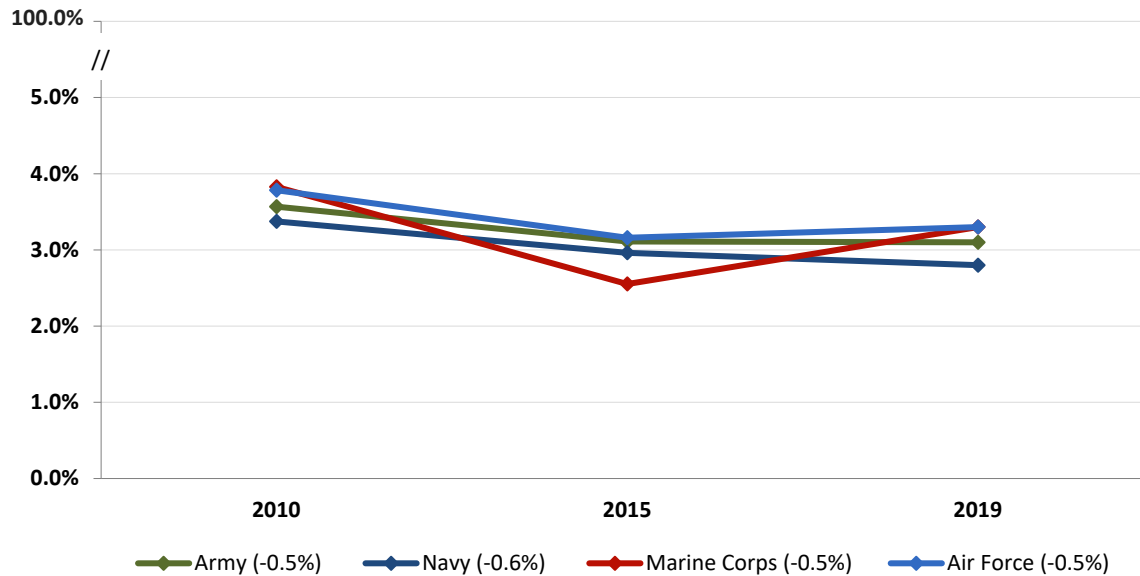
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2019)

2.77 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2019

From 2010 to 2019, all Active Duty branches experienced an overall decrease in divorce rates. During this time frame, the Navy had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-0.6%). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.76.



Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

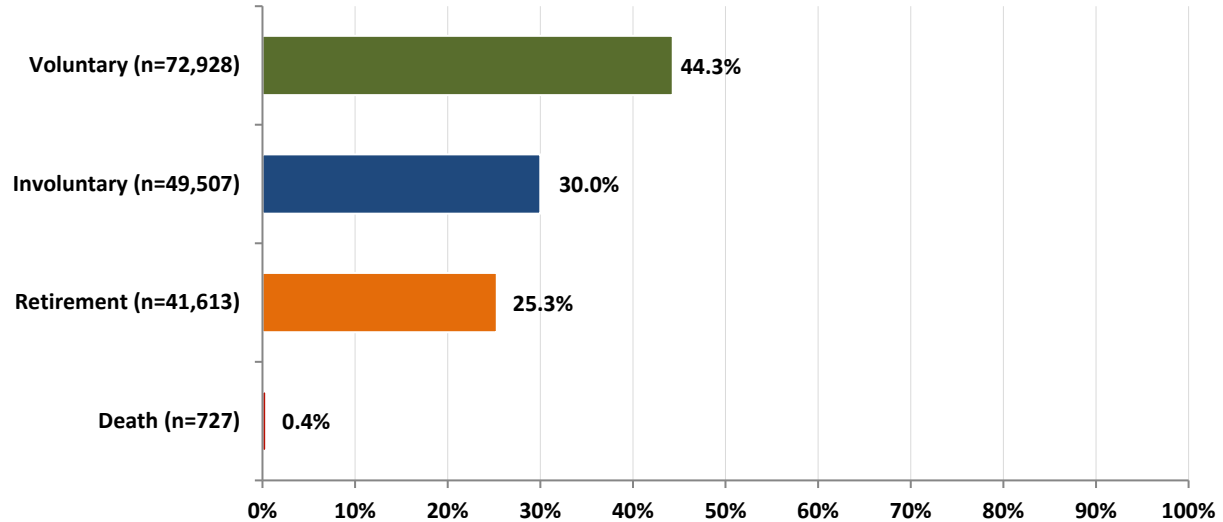
Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2019)

Personnel Separations

2.78 ■ Active Duty Separations (N=164,775)

In 2019, 164,775 Active Duty members left the DoD. Of these separations, 44.3 percent were voluntary, 30.0 percent were involuntary, and 25.3 percent were due to retirements.



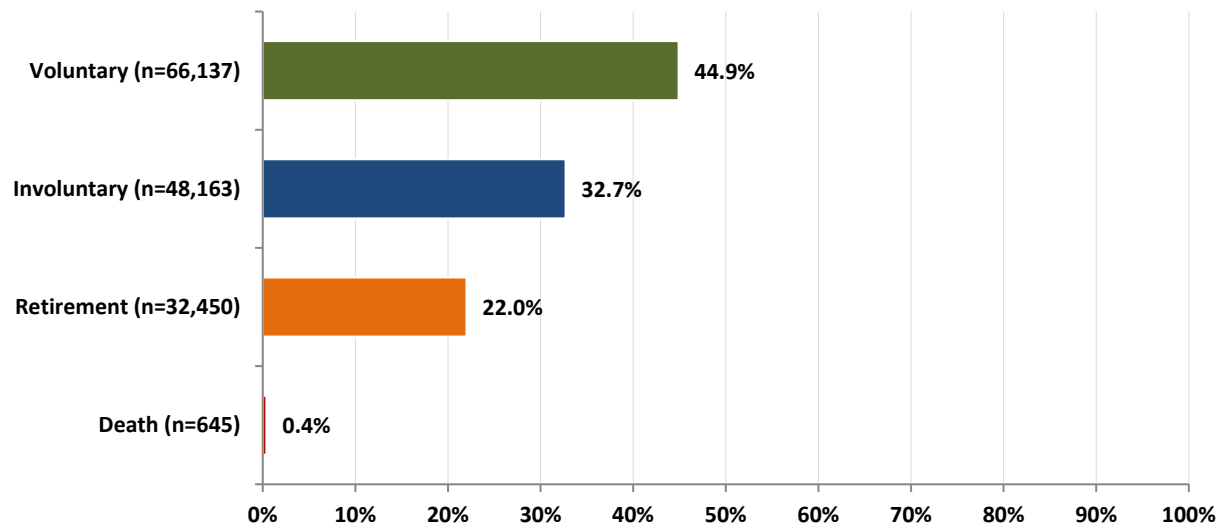
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2019)

2.79 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=147,395)

Of the 147,395 Active Duty enlisted member separations, the largest percentage were voluntary (44.9%). Retirement accounted for 22.0 percent of enlisted separations.



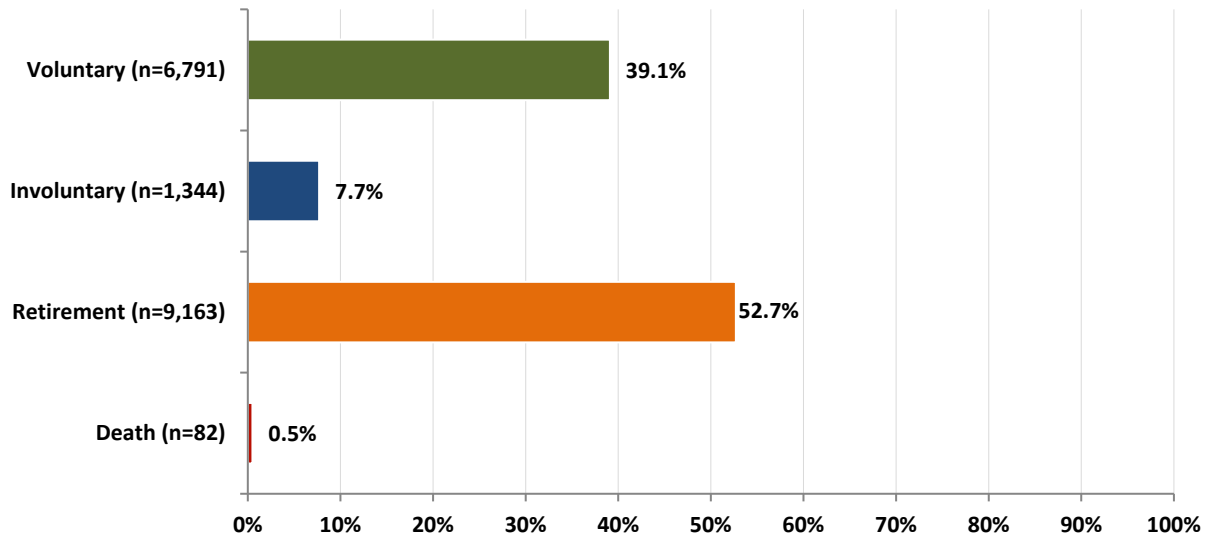
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2019)

2.80 ■ Active Duty Officer Separations (N=17,380)

Over half (52.7%) of Active Duty officer separations in 2019 were due to retirement, while 39.1 percent were voluntary.



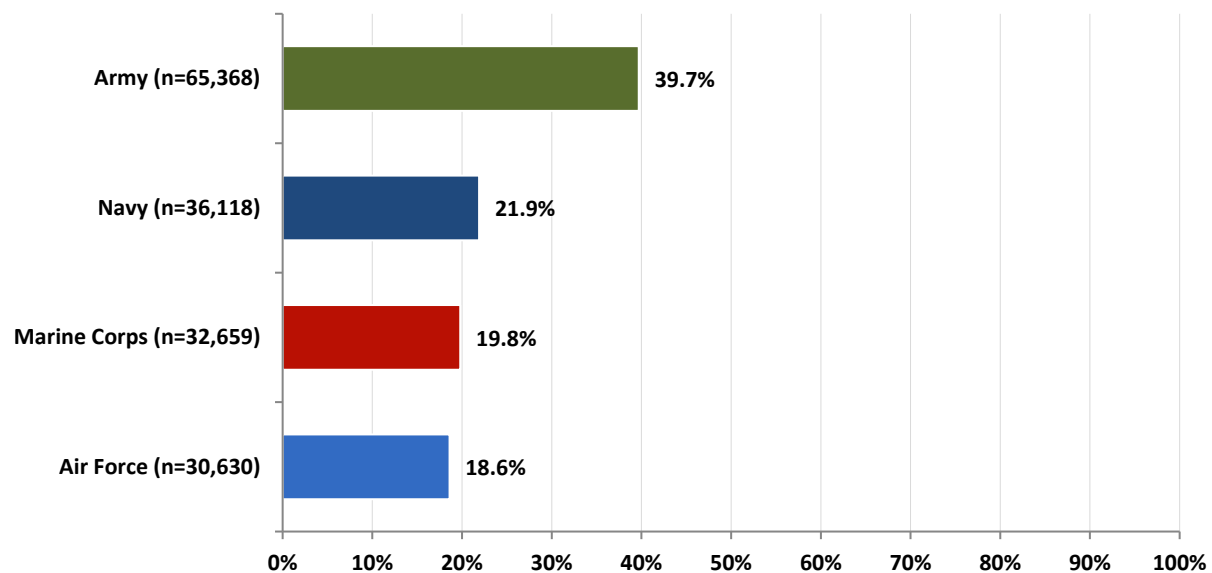
Note: Excludes record corrections and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2019)

2.81 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=164,775)

During 2019, 39.7 percent of Active Duty personnel separations came from the Army. These separations are relatively proportional to the size of the Service Branch, as the Army comprises the largest percentage of Active Duty members.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2019)

2.82 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch

There were a total of 147,395 enlisted member separations and 17,380 officer separations across the Active Duty Service branches in 2019. The Air Force had the fewest number of enlisted separations, while the Marine Corps had the fewest number of officer separations.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	57,953	7,415	65,368
Navy	32,025	4,093	36,118
Marine Corps	30,939	1,720	32,659
Air Force	26,478	4,152	30,630
Total DoD	147,395	17,380	164,775

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2019)

2.83 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, with the exception of the Army. The most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

Category of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Voluntary	20,541	2,781	14,102	1,404	19,892	738	11,602	1,868	66,137	6,791
Involuntary	22,536	464	12,038	498	7,380	150	6,209	232	48,163	1,344
Retirement*	14,591	4,142	5,752	2,168	3,567	818	8,540	2,035	32,450	9,163
Death	285	28	133	23	100	14	127	17	645	82
Subtotal	57,953	7,415	32,025	4,093	30,939	1,720	26,478	4,152	147,395	17,380
Total	65,368		36,118		32,659		30,630		164,775	

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2019)

2.84 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

In 2019, voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members in all Service branches, while non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers in all Service branches except for the Air Force.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	18,891	2,777	13,828	1,396	19,680	738	10,939	1,826	63,338	6,737
Personal/Family	1,650	4	274	8	212	0	663	42	2,799	54
Medical/Disability	9,071	929	1,853	122	1,988	57	2,704	214	15,616	1,322
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	18,135	260	5,757	92	4,908	38	4,410	47	33,210	437
Death	285	28	133	23	100	14	127	17	645	82
Legal Issues/ Standards of Conduct	4,241	30	2,563	10	2,168	2	874	11	9,846	53
Non-Selection for Promotion	N/A*	150	N/A*	201	N/A*	110	N/A*	61	N/A*	522
Non-Disability Retirement	5,520	3,213	3,899	2,046	1,579	761	5,836	1,821	16,834	7,841
Other	160	24	3,718	195	304	0	925	113	5,107	332
Subtotal	57,953	7,415	32,025	4,093	30,939	1,720	26,478	4,152	147,395	17,380
Total	65,368		36,118		32,659		30,630		164,775	

* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers, and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2019)

2.85 ■ Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

As of 2019, 1,588,636 personnel have retired from Active Duty. The Army has the largest number of retired personnel (539,213), followed by the Air Force (529,825).

Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Non-disability	301,763	107,698	285,427	79,184	65,858	26,440	380,639	109,354	1,033,687	322,676
Permanent disability	112,827	7,862	28,635	2,398	24,688	1,261	34,607	3,239	200,757	14,760
Temporary disability	8,210	853	3,706	237	1,705	59	1,841	145	15,462	1,294
Subtotal	422,800	116,413	317,768	81,819	92,251	27,760	417,087	112,738	1,249,906	338,730
Total	539,213		399,587		120,011		529,825		1,588,636	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2019 Summary

Personnel Separations Trends

2.86 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

The number of enlisted member separations has decreased compared to 2015 for all Service branches. The number of officer separations has increased for the Navy, but decreased for the Army, Marine Corps, and Air Force.

Service Branch	2000			2005			2010		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	154,242	6,666	160,908	80,407	7,304	87,711	69,716	5,385	75,101
Navy	86,868	5,064	91,932	46,138	5,044	51,182	32,244	3,532	35,776
Marine Corps	44,518	1,860	46,378	30,820	1,542	32,362	31,137	1,330	32,467
Air Force	72,017	6,288	78,305	40,370	5,973	46,343	28,981	3,923	32,904
Total DoD	357,645	19,878	377,523	197,735	19,863	217,598	162,078	14,170	176,248

Service Branch	2015			2019		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	74,386	9,242	83,628	57,953	7,415	65,368
Navy	32,803	3,947	36,750	32,025	4,093	36,118
Marine Corps	32,543	1,955	34,498	30,939	1,720	32,659
Air Force	27,772	5,628	33,400	26,478	4,152	30,630
Total DoD	167,504	20,772	188,276	147,395	17,380	164,775

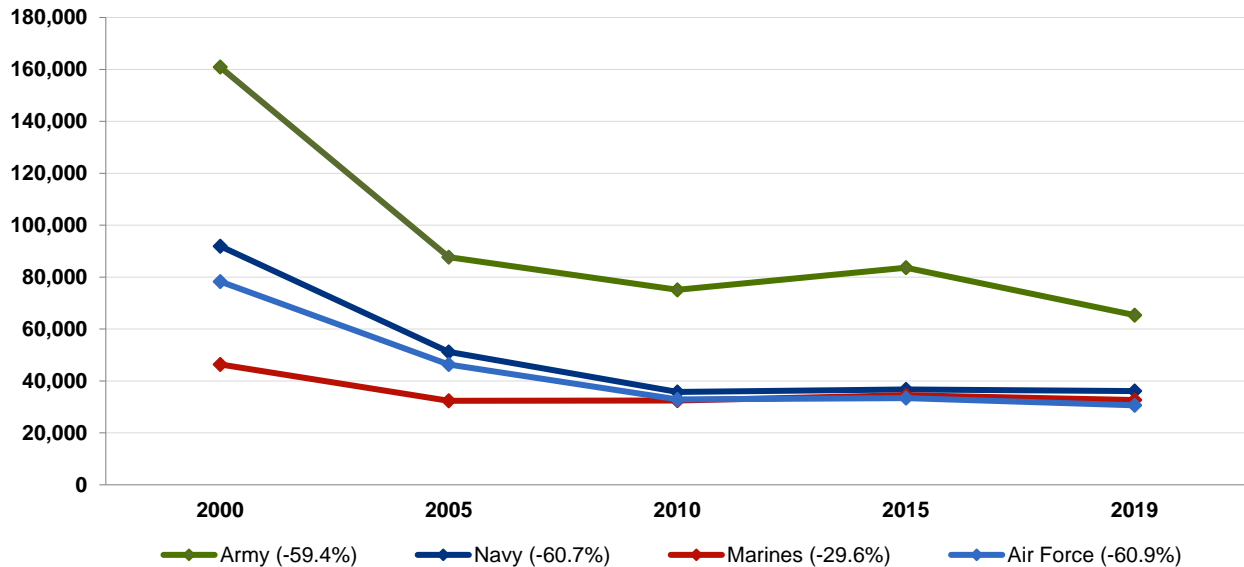
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: As of 2019, this exhibit excludes members who transitioned to other military services.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

2.87 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2019

Comparing 2000 and 2019, the Air Force had the greatest decrease in the total number of Active Duty separations (-60.9%). All Service branches saw a large decrease from 2000 to 2005. The numbers presented in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.86.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: As of 2019, this exhibit excludes members who transitioned to other military services.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION 3

Reserve and Guard Members

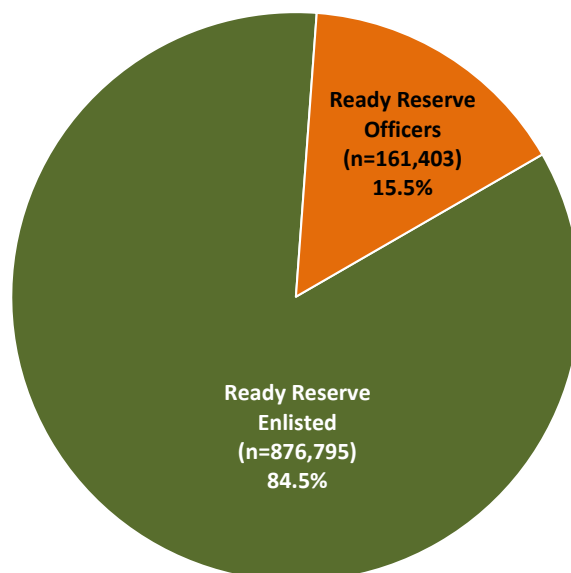
This section contains demographic data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard personnel fall into one of three Reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first few exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section focus on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

Ready Reserve Personnel

3.01 ■ Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,038,198)

The Ready Reserve includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Of the 1,038,198 Ready Reserve members, 84.5 percent are enlisted members and 15.5 percent are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

3.02 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

Of the 1,038,198 members of the Ready Reserve, 807,602 are members of the Selected Reserve and 230,596 are members of the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	290,185	45,788	335,973	698	21	719	290,883	45,809	336,692
Army Reserve	152,203	38,516	190,719	83,105	9,060	92,165	235,308	47,576	282,884
Navy Reserve	45,354	14,304	59,658	36,397	7,623	44,020	81,751	21,927	103,678
Marine Corps Reserve	33,890	4,499	38,389	60,725	3,301	64,026	94,615	7,800	102,415
Air National Guard	91,702	15,495	107,197	N/A**	N/A**	N/A**	91,702	15,495	107,197
Air Force Reserve	55,347	14,042	69,389	20,683	7,631	28,314	76,030	21,673	97,703
Total DoD	668,681	132,644	801,325	201,608	27,636	229,244	870,289	160,280	1,030,569
Coast Guard Reserve	5,265	1,012	6,277	1,241	111	1,352	6,506	1,123	7,629
Total Sel Res	673,946	133,656	807,602	202,849	27,747	230,596	876,795	161,403	1,038,198

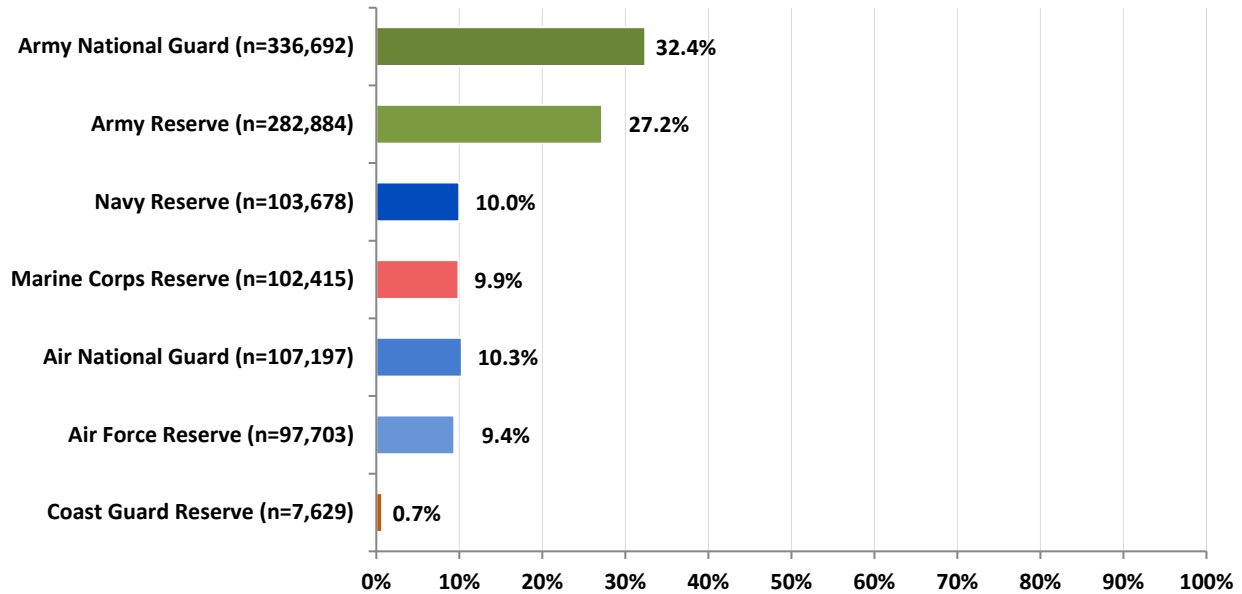
* The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.

** The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

3.03 ■ Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,038,198)

Over half (59.7%) of Ready Reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (32.4%) or Army Reserve (27.2%).



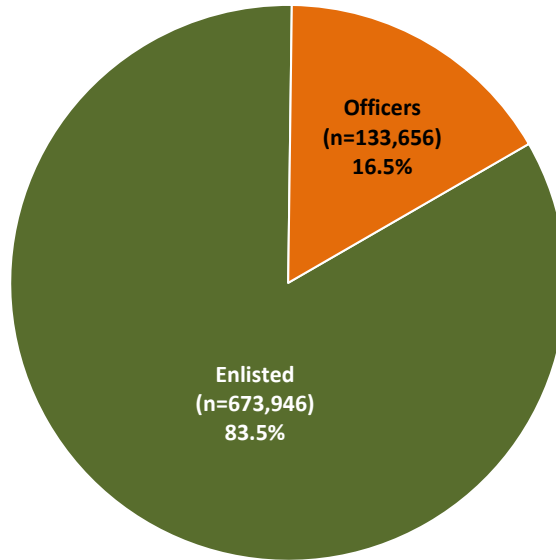
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

Selected Reserve Personnel

3.04 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=807,602)

Of the 807,602 members of the Selected Reserve, 83.5 percent are enlisted members and 16.5 percent are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.05 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component

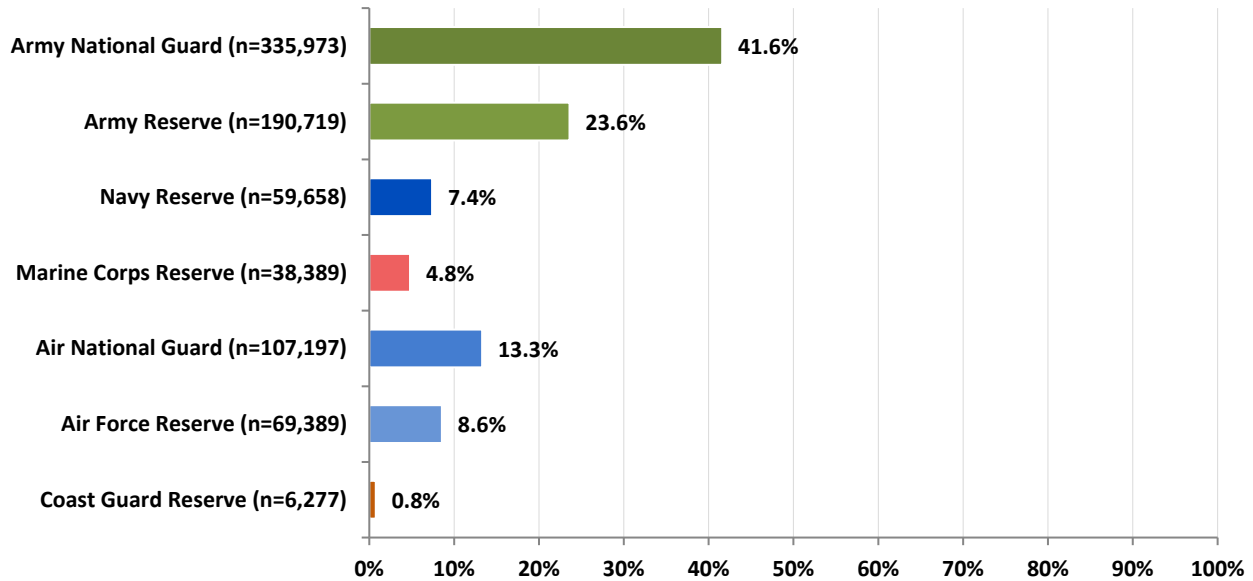
Overall, there are 5.0 enlisted members for every officer in the Selected Reserve. The Navy Reserve has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (3.2 enlisted members for every officer), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (7.5 enlisted members for every officer).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army National Guard	290,185	45,788	335,973	6.3 to 1
Army Reserve	152,203	38,516	190,719	4.0 to 1
Navy Reserve	45,354	14,304	59,658	3.2 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	33,890	4,499	38,389	7.5 to 1
Air National Guard	91,702	15,495	107,197	5.9 to 1
Air Force Reserve	55,347	14,042	69,389	3.9 to 1
Total DoD	668,681	132,644	801,325	5.0 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	5,265	1,012	6,277	5.2 to 1
Total Sel Res	673,946	133,656	807,602	5.0 to 1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.06 ■ Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=807,602)

Nearly two-thirds (65.2%) of Selected Reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (41.6%) or Army Reserve (23.6%). The Coast Guard Reserve comprises the smallest percentage (0.8%) of Selected Reserve personnel.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.07 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The greatest number of Selected Reserve personnel are in the pay grades E4 to E6 across all Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	15,750	8,184	762	1,691	2,218	1,429	30,034	0	30,034
E2	20,572	6,418	973	3,300	1,128	859	33,250	0	33,250
E3	36,737	15,104	3,447	14,332	12,213	4,027	85,860	199	86,059
E4	98,043	52,610	7,544	6,184	13,367	11,637	189,385	938	190,323
E5	59,120	30,766	15,453	4,668	20,887	12,108	143,002	1,613	144,615
E6	32,261	19,051	12,036	1,925	20,530	13,376	99,179	1,594	100,773
E7	18,580	13,401	3,764	1,150	14,728	8,079	59,702	719	60,421
E8	7,131	5,216	1,023	480	4,564	2,824	21,238	134	21,372
E9	1,991	1,453	352	160	2,067	1,008	7,031	68	7,099
Total Enlisted	290,185	152,203	45,354	33,890	91,702	55,347	668,681	5,265	673,946
W1	1,449	461	0	19	N/A*	N/A*	1,929	0	1,929
W2	2,876	1,118	36	82	N/A*	N/A*	4,112	26	4,138
W3	2,535	1,284	30	77	N/A*	N/A*	3,926	36	3,962
W4	1,491	590	24	46	N/A*	N/A*	2,151	38	2,189
W5	453	106	4	18	N/A*	N/A*	581	0	581
Total W1-W5	8,804	3,559	94	242	N/A*	N/A*	12,699	100	12,799
O1	6,011	2,444	466	290	1,076	435	10,722	68	10,790
O2	7,919	5,288	628	280	1,263	577	15,955	67	16,022
O3	10,751	10,431	3,388	970	3,505	2,882	31,927	281	32,208
O4	7,078	9,677	5,077	1,730	4,231	5,014	32,807	318	33,125
O5	3,664	5,188	3,355	695	4,194	4,032	21,128	137	21,265
O6	1,315	1,805	1,235	281	1,046	1,024	6,706	39	6,745
O7	171	87	41	6	136	52	493	1	494
O8	73	37	20	4	40	26	200	1	201
O9	2	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	6
O10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Total O1-O10	36,984	34,957	14,210	4,257	15,495	14,042	119,945	912	120,857
Total Officers	45,788	38,516	14,304	4,499	15,495	14,042	132,644	1,012	133,656
Total	335,973	190,719	59,658	38,389	107,197	69,389	801,325	6,277	807,602

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.08 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Over half (54.0%) of Selected Reserve personnel are in pay grades E4 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	4.7%	4.3%	1.3%	4.4%	2.1%	2.1%	3.7%	N/A	3.7%
E2	6.1%	3.4%	1.6%	8.6%	1.1%	1.2%	4.1%	N/A	4.1%
E3	10.9%	7.9%	5.8%	37.3%	11.4%	5.8%	10.7%	3.2%	10.7%
E4	29.2%	27.6%	12.6%	16.1%	12.5%	16.8%	23.6%	14.9%	23.6%
E5	17.6%	16.1%	25.9%	12.2%	19.5%	17.4%	17.8%	25.7%	17.9%
E6	9.6%	10.0%	20.2%	5.0%	19.2%	19.3%	12.4%	25.4%	12.5%
E7	5.5%	7.0%	6.3%	3.0%	13.7%	11.6%	7.5%	11.5%	7.5%
E8	2.1%	2.7%	1.7%	1.3%	4.3%	4.1%	2.7%	2.1%	2.6%
E9	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.4%	1.9%	1.5%	0.9%	1.1%	0.9%
Total Enlisted	86.4%	79.8%	76.0%	88.3%	85.5%	79.8%	83.4%	83.9%	83.5%
W1	0.4%	0.2%	N/A	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	N/A	0.2%
W2	0.9%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%
W3	0.8%	0.7%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.6%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	N/A	0.1%
Total W1-W5	2.6%	1.9%	0.2%	0.6%	N/A*	N/A*	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%
O1	1.8%	1.3%	0.8%	0.8%	1.0%	0.6%	1.3%	1.1%	1.3%
O2	2.4%	2.8%	1.1%	0.7%	1.2%	0.8%	2.0%	1.1%	2.0%
O3	3.2%	5.5%	5.7%	2.5%	3.3%	4.2%	4.0%	4.5%	4.0%
O4	2.1%	5.1%	8.5%	4.5%	3.9%	7.2%	4.1%	5.1%	4.1%
O5	1.1%	2.7%	5.6%	1.8%	3.9%	5.8%	2.6%	2.2%	2.6%
O6	0.4%	0.9%	2.1%	0.7%	1.0%	1.5%	0.8%	0.6%	0.8%
O7	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	N/A	0.1%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
O10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
Total O1-O10	11.0%	18.3%	23.8%	11.1%	14.5%	20.2%	15.0%	14.5%	15.0%
Total Officers	13.6%	20.2%	24.0%	11.7%	14.5%	20.2%	16.6%	16.1%	16.5%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

Selected Reserve Personnel Trends

3.09 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2000–2019

Overall, the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members has decreased 8.9 percent compared to 2000 (a decrease of 65,906 enlisted members) and the number of Selected Reserve officers has increased by 0.2 percent compared to 2000 (an increase of 301 officers).

Enlisted/Officer	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Enlisted	739,852	703,477	730,148	694,977	673,946
Officers	133,355	125,528	127,113	131,129	133,656
Total	873,207	829,005	857,261	826,106	807,602

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.10 ■ Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

Overall, the ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted members to officers decreased compared to 2000. Additionally, the ratio of enlisted members to officers decreased for all Reserve components compared to 2000, except for the Army Reserve and Air Force Reserve, which have both seen an increase compared to 2000.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army National Guard	8.4 to 1	8.1 to 1	7.6 to 1	6.7 to 1	6.3 to 1
Army Reserve	3.9 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.4 to 1	4.0 to 1
Navy Reserve	3.6 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.0 to 1	3.2 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	9.0 to 1	10.7 to 1	9.3 to 1	8.3 to 1	7.5 to 1
Air National Guard	7.0 to 1	6.8 to 1	6.5 to 1	6.0 to 1	5.9 to 1
Air Force Reserve	3.3 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.8 to 1	3.9 to 1	3.9 to 1
Total DoD	5.5 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.8 to 1	5.3 to 1	5.0 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	5.6 to 1	5.3 to 1	4.9 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.2 to 1
Total Sel Res	5.5 to 1	5.6 to 1	5.7 to 1	5.3 to 1	5.0 to 1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.11 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

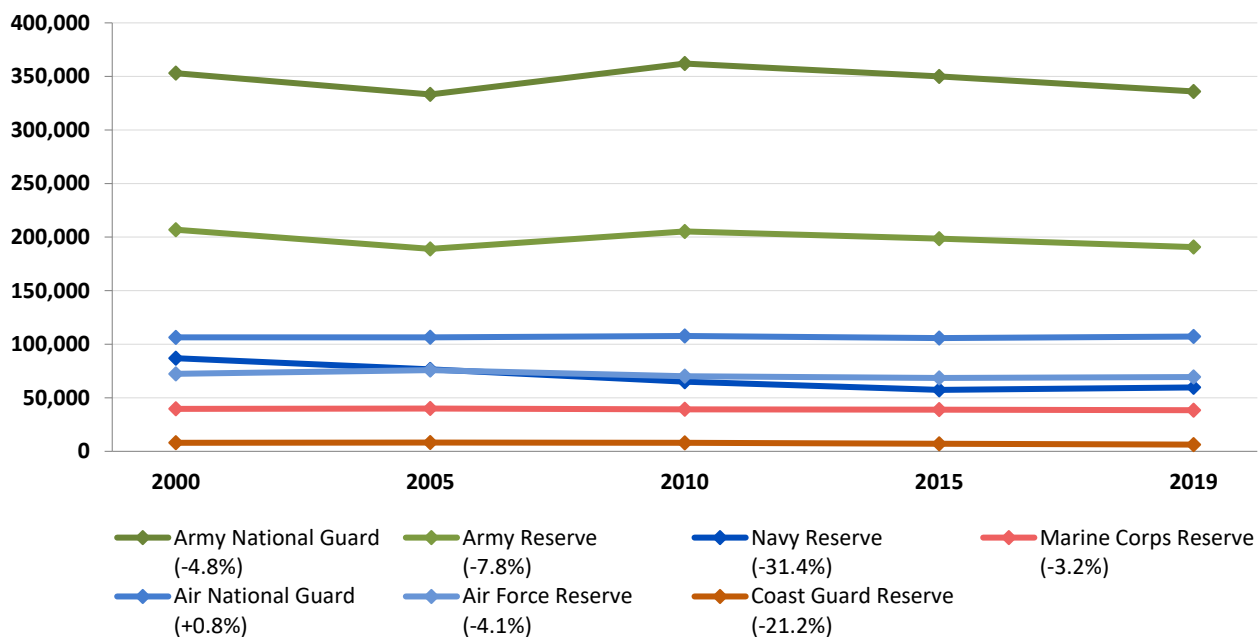
The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased 7.8 percent compared to 2000 (a decrease of 65,605 members). The Air National Guard is the only Reserve component that has increased compared to 2000 (0.8%).

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army National Guard	353,045	333,177	362,015	350,023	335,973
Army Reserve	206,892	189,005	205,281	198,552	190,719
Navy Reserve	86,933	76,466	65,006	57,359	59,658
Marine Corps Reserve	39,667	39,938	39,222	38,906	38,389
Air National Guard	106,365	106,430	107,676	105,728	107,197
Air Force Reserve	72,340	75,802	70,119	68,494	69,389
Total DoD	865,252	820,818	849,319	819,062	801,325
Coast Guard Reserve	7,965	8,187	7,942	7,044	6,277
Total Sel Res	873,207	829,005	857,261	826,106	807,602

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.12 ■ Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

All Reserve components have decreased in number of members compared to 2000, with the exception of the Air National Guard (+0.8%). The Navy Reserve has experienced the largest decrease (-31.4% or a decrease of 27,275 members) across all Reserve components. The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.11.



Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2019 compared to 2000.

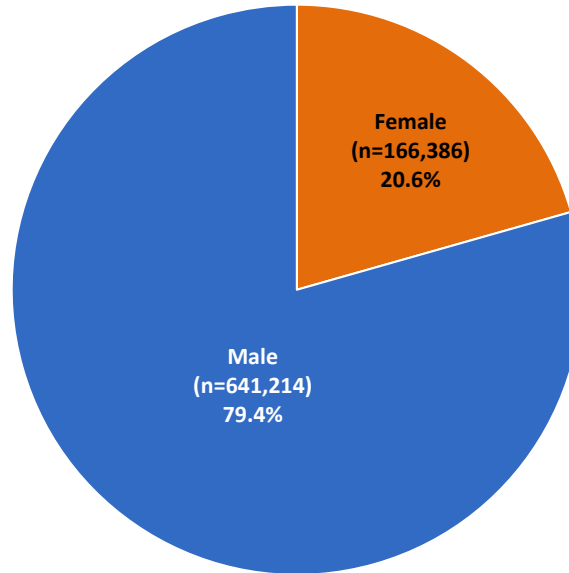
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Gender

3.13 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=807,600)

There are 166,386 (20.6%) female and 641,214 (79.4%) male Selected Reserve members.



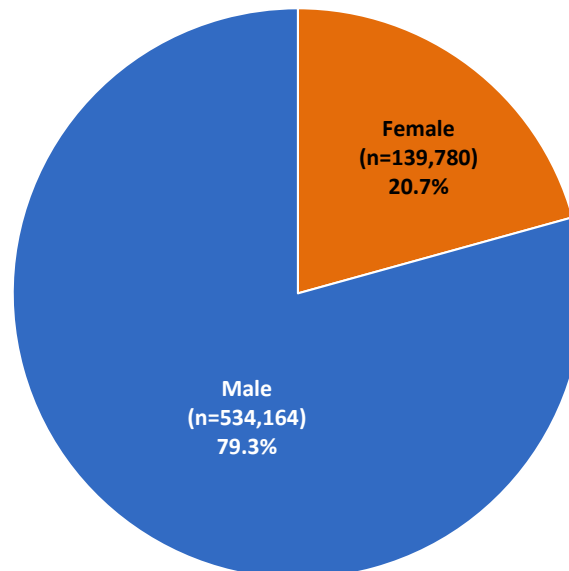
Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.14 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=673,944)

There are 139,780 (20.7%) female and 534,164 (79.3%) male Selected Reserve enlisted members.



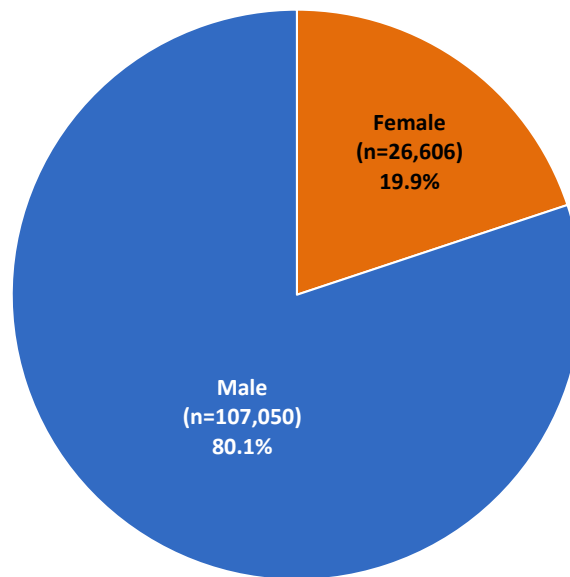
Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.15 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=133,656)

There are 26,606 (19.9%) female and 107,050 (80.1%) male Selected Reserve officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.16 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component

Overall, there are 5.0 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 5.3 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers (7.9 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers (8.1 to 1). The Navy Reserve has the lowest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers (2.9 to 1), while the Coast Guard Reserve and Marine Corps Reserves have the lowest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers (3.4 to 1).

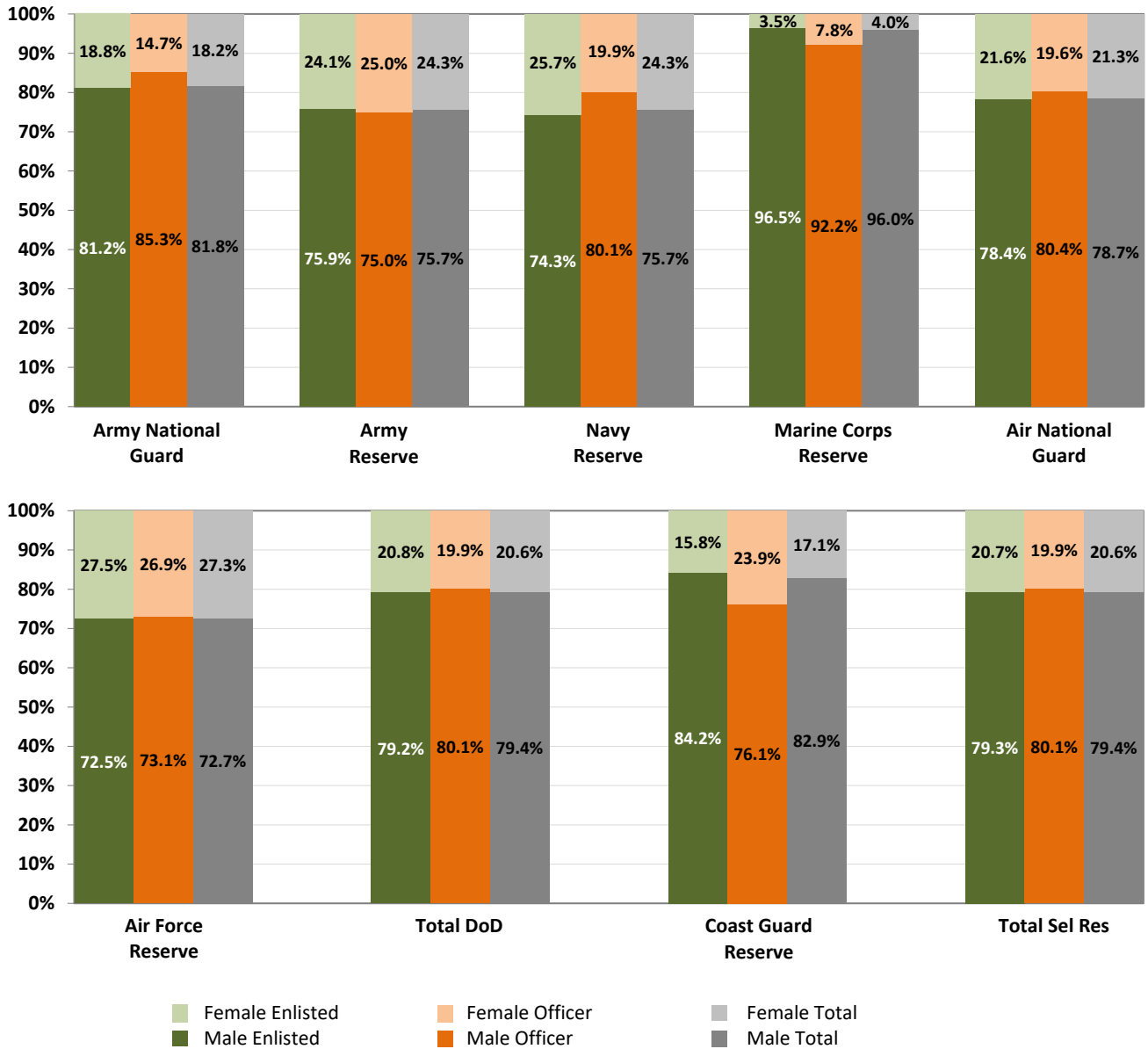
Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total		Ratio of Enlisted to Officers	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	235,746	54,439	39,069	6,719	274,815	61,158	6.0 to 1	8.1 to 1
Army Reserve	115,563	36,640	28,882	9,634	144,445	46,274	4.0 to 1	3.8 to 1
Navy Reserve	33,714	11,640	11,452	2,852	45,166	14,492	2.9 to 1	4.1 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	32,699	1,191	4,149	350	36,848	1,541	7.9 to 1	3.4 to 1
Air National Guard	71,865	19,837	12,463	3,032	84,328	22,869	5.8 to 1	6.5 to 1
Air Force Reserve	40,147	15,200	10,265	3,777	50,412	18,977	3.9 to 1	4.0 to 1
Subtotal DoD	529,734	138,947	106,280	26,364	636,014	165,311	5.0 to 1	5.3 to 1
Total DoD	668,681		132,644		801,325		5.0 to 1	
Coast Guard Reserve	4,430	833	770	242	5,200	1,075	5.8 to 1	3.4 to 1
Subtotal Sel Res	534,164	139,780	107,050	26,606	641,214	166,386	5.0 to 1	5.3 to 1
Total Sel Res	673,944		133,656		807,600		5.0 to 1	

Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.17 ■ Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of female members (27.3%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of female members (4.0%).



Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.18 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Across all Selected Reserve components and pay grades, there are more male members than female members. The largest proportion of male and female members are in the E1 to E4 pay grades.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	134,135	36,967	60,763	21,553	9,203	3,523	24,878	629	21,186	7,740
E5-E6	77,136	14,245	39,158	10,659	20,532	6,957	6,117	476	33,368	8,049
E7-E9	24,475	3,227	15,642	4,428	3,979	1,160	1,704	86	17,311	4,048
W1-W5	7,891	913	2,999	560	88	6	229	13	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	20,509	4,172	12,823	5,340	3,287	1,195	1,436	104	4,453	1,391
O4-O6	10,445	1,612	12,962	3,708	8,026	1,641	2,474	232	7,849	1,622
O7-O10	224	22	98	26	51	10	10	1	161	19
Subtotal	274,815	61,158	144,445	46,274	45,166	14,492	36,848	1,541	84,328	22,869
Total	335,973		190,719		59,658		38,389		107,197	

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	12,005	5,947	262,170	76,359	949	186	263,119	76,545
E5-E6	19,263	6,221	195,574	46,607	2,708	499	198,282	47,106
E7-E9	8,879	3,032	71,990	15,981	773	148	72,763	16,129
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	11,207	1,492	88	12	11,295	1,504
O1-O3	2,666	1,228	45,174	13,430	311	105	45,485	13,535
O4-O6	7,538	2,532	49,294	11,347	369	125	49,663	11,472
O7-O10	61	17	605	95	2	0	607	95
Subtotal	50,412	18,977	636,014	165,311	5,200	1,075	641,214	166,386
Total	69,389		801,325		6,275		807,600	

* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

Gender Trends

3.19 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the number of male Selected Reserve members has decreased 12.0 percent, while the number of female Selected Reserve members has increased 14.9 percent.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	313,148	39,896	155,495	51,369	69,927	17,005	37,786	1,881	88,492	17,873
2005	290,417	42,760	145,166	43,839	60,746	15,720	38,043	1,895	87,427	19,003
2010	310,433	51,578	157,249	48,032	52,087	12,919	37,350	1,872	87,850	19,826
2015	293,169	56,853	152,966	45,586	44,628	12,731	37,310	1,596	84,797	20,931
2019	274,815	61,158	144,445	46,274	45,166	14,492	36,848	1,541	84,328	22,869

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	56,610	15,730	721,458	143,754	6,856	1,109	728,314	144,863
2005	57,931	17,871	679,730	141,088	6,982	1,204	686,712	142,292
2010	52,527	17,592	697,496	151,819	6,690	1,252	704,186	153,071
2015	50,328	18,166	663,198	155,863	5,851	1,189	669,049	157,052
2019	50,412	18,977	636,014	165,311	5,200	1,075	641,214	166,386

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.20 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the percentage of female Selected Reserve members has increased across all Reserve components, except the Army Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.7%	11.3%	75.2%	24.8%	80.4%	19.6%	95.3%	4.7%	83.2%	16.8%
2005	87.2%	12.8%	76.8%	23.2%	79.4%	20.6%	95.3%	4.7%	82.1%	17.9%
2010	85.8%	14.2%	76.6%	23.4%	80.1%	19.9%	95.2%	4.8%	81.6%	18.4%
2015	83.8%	16.2%	77.0%	23.0%	77.8%	22.2%	95.9%	4.1%	80.2%	19.8%
2019	81.8%	18.2%	75.7%	24.3%	75.7%	24.3%	96.0%	4.0%	78.7%	21.3%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	78.3%	21.7%	83.4%	16.6%	86.1%	13.9%	83.4%	16.6%
2005	76.4%	23.6%	82.8%	17.2%	85.3%	14.7%	82.8%	17.2%
2010	74.9%	25.1%	82.1%	17.9%	84.2%	15.8%	82.1%	17.9%
2015	73.5%	26.5%	81.0%	19.0%	83.1%	16.9%	81.0%	19.0%
2019	72.7%	27.3%	79.4%	20.6%	82.9%	17.1%	79.4%	20.6%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.21 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

The number of male Selected Reserve enlisted members has decreased across all Reserve components compared to 2000. The number of female Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased in the Army National Guard, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve, but has decreased in the other Reserve components compared to 2000.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	279,183	36,461	123,806	41,222	54,216	13,783	34,055	1,644	77,131	15,888
2005	257,787	38,836	116,991	35,079	46,564	12,907	34,842	1,697	75,943	16,815
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613	75,949	17,338
2015	253,590	50,727	125,378	36,585	32,902	10,012	33,411	1,295	72,565	18,079
2019	235,746	54,439	115,563	36,640	33,714	11,640	32,699	1,191	71,865	19,837

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	44,035	11,641	612,426	120,639	5,833	928	618,259	121,567
2005	45,526	13,600	577,653	118,934	5,914	975	583,567	119,909
2010	41,655	13,904	594,611	128,935	5,616	982	600,227	129,917
2015	40,176	14,381	558,022	131,079	4,942	932	562,964	132,011
2019	40,147	15,200	529,734	138,947	4,430	833	534,164	139,780

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.22 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

Although the overall percentage of female Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased 4.3 percent compared to 2000, it has decreased in the Army Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.4%	11.6%	75.0%	25.0%	79.7%	20.3%	95.4%	4.6%	82.9%	17.1%
2005	86.9%	13.1%	76.9%	23.1%	78.3%	21.7%	95.4%	4.6%	81.9%	18.1%
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%
2015	83.3%	16.7%	77.4%	22.6%	76.7%	23.3%	96.3%	3.7%	80.1%	19.9%
2019	81.2%	18.8%	75.9%	24.1%	74.3%	25.7%	96.5%	3.5%	78.4%	21.6%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	79.1%	20.9%	83.5%	16.5%	86.3%	13.7%	83.6%	16.4%
2005	77.0%	23.0%	82.9%	17.1%	85.8%	14.2%	83.0%	17.0%
2010	75.0%	25.0%	82.2%	17.8%	85.1%	14.9%	82.2%	17.8%
2015	73.6%	26.4%	81.0%	19.0%	84.1%	15.9%	81.0%	19.0%
2019	72.5%	27.5%	79.2%	20.8%	84.2%	15.8%	79.3%	20.7%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.23 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

The number of female Selected Reserve officers has increased 14.2 percent and the number of male Selected Reserve officers has decreased 2.7 percent compared to 2000.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	33,965	3,435	31,689	10,147	15,711	3,222	3,731	237	11,361	1,985
2005	32,630	3,924	28,175	8,760	14,182	2,813	3,201	198	11,484	2,188
2010	36,958	5,211	27,672	8,892	11,942	2,346	3,540	259	11,901	2,488
2015	39,579	6,126	27,588	9,001	11,726	2,719	3,899	301	12,232	2,852
2019	39,069	6,719	28,882	9,634	11,452	2,852	4,149	350	12,463	3,032

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	12,575	4,089	109,032	23,115	1,023	181	110,055	23,296
2005	12,405	4,271	102,077	22,154	1,068	229	103,145	22,383
2010	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	1,074	270	103,959	23,154
2015	10,152	3,785	105,176	24,784	909	257	106,085	25,041
2019	10,265	3,777	106,280	26,364	770	242	107,050	26,606

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.24 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of female Selected Reserve officers has increased across all Reserve components compared to 2000. The percentage of male officers has decreased across all Reserve components compared to 2000.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	90.8%	9.2%	75.7%	24.3%	83.0%	17.0%	94.0%	6.0%	85.1%	14.9%
2005	89.3%	10.7%	76.3%	23.7%	83.4%	16.6%	94.2%	5.8%	84.0%	16.0%
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%
2015	86.6%	13.4%	75.4%	24.6%	81.2%	18.8%	92.8%	7.2%	81.1%	18.9%
2019	85.3%	14.7%	75.0%	25.0%	80.1%	19.9%	92.2%	7.8%	80.4%	19.6%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	75.5%	24.5%	82.5%	17.5%	85.0%	15.0%	82.5%	17.5%
2005	74.4%	25.6%	82.2%	17.8%	82.3%	17.7%	82.2%	17.8%
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%
2015	72.8%	27.2%	80.9%	19.1%	78.0%	22.0%	80.9%	19.1%
2019	73.1%	26.9%	80.1%	19.9%	76.1%	23.9%	80.1%	19.9%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

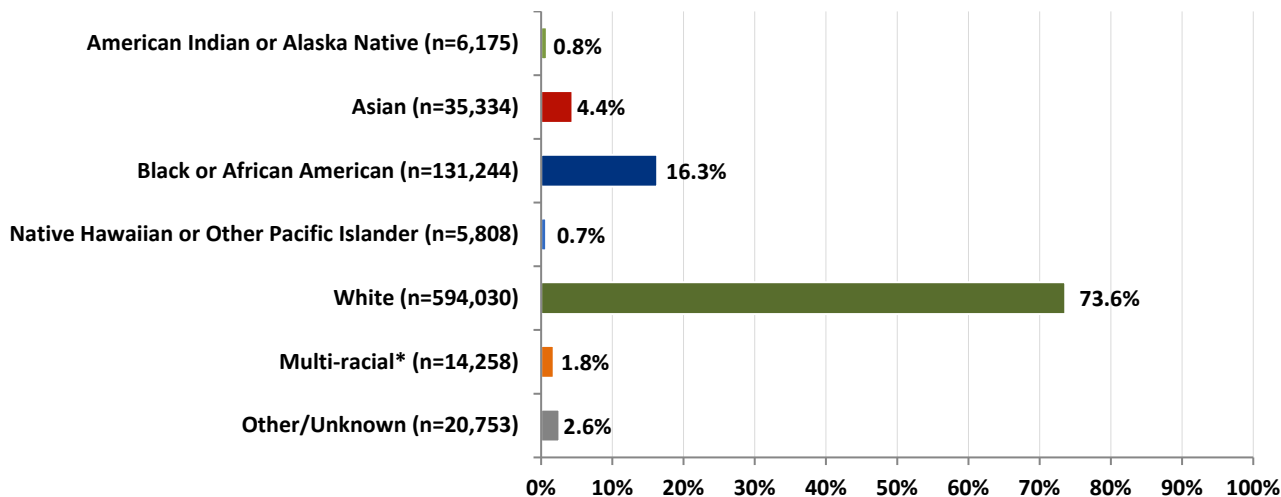
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Race/Ethnicity

3.25 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=807,602)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve members (73.6%), while Black or African American members represent 16.3 percent. American Indian or Alaska Native members and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



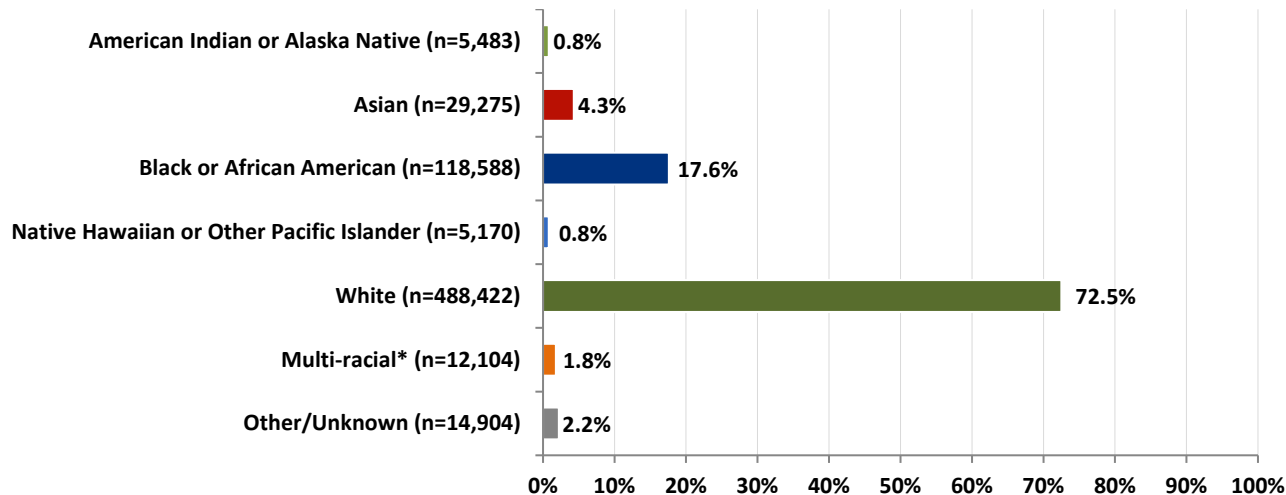
* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.26 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=673,946)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members (72.5%), while Black or African American members represent 17.6 percent.



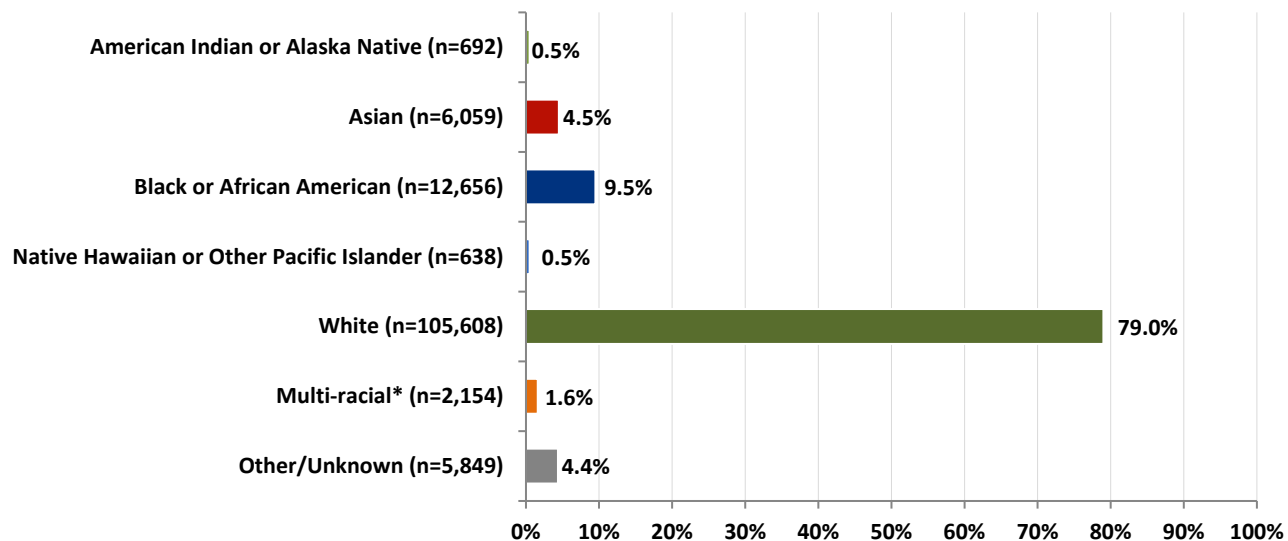
* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.27 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=133,656)

Officers who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve officers (79.0%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.5 percent.



* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.28 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race

Overall, 13.5 percent of Selected Reserve members are of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic or Latino ethnicity (52.6%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	958	15.5%	5,217	84.5%	6,175	100.0%
Asian	606	1.7%	34,728	98.3%	35,334	100.0%
Black or African American	4,717	3.6%	126,527	96.4%	131,244	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	387	6.7%	5,421	93.3%	5,808	100.0%
White	89,342	15.0%	504,688	85.0%	594,030	100.0%
Multi-racial*	1,716	12.0%	12,542	88.0%	14,258	100.0%
Other/Unknown	10,909	52.6%	9,844	47.4%	20,753	100.0%
Total	108,635	13.5%	698,967	86.5%	807,602	100.0%

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.29 ■ Ethnicity by Reserve Component

The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest percentage of Hispanic or Latino Selected Reserve members (23.5%), while the Army National Guard and Air National Guard have the smallest percentage (10.8%).

Reserve Component	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	36,427	10.8%	299,546	89.2%	335,973	100.0%
Army Reserve	33,384	17.5%	157,335	82.5%	190,719	100.0%
Navy Reserve	9,865	16.5%	49,793	83.5%	59,658	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	9,020	23.5%	29,369	76.5%	38,389	100.0%
Air National Guard	11,619	10.8%	95,578	89.2%	107,197	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	7,584	10.9%	61,805	89.1%	69,389	100.0%
Total DoD	107,899	13.5%	693,426	86.5%	801,325	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	736	11.7%	5,541	88.3%	6,277	100.0%
Total Sel Res	108,635	13.5%	698,967	86.5%	807,602	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

3.30 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Reserve Component

In total, there are 213,572 Selected Reserve members who self-identify with groups in the racial minority. Over half (n=131,244) identify as Black or African American.

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	1,961	200	9,330	1,485	50,216	3,777	682	94
Army Reserve	945	202	10,315	2,564	35,825	6,139	1,844	301
Navy Reserve	1,201	107	2,808	761	8,688	940	494	57
Marine Corps Reserve	277	37	1,541	156	3,483	176	272	20
Air National Guard	619	76	2,919	473	9,143	706	1,010	83
Air Force Reserve	408	62	2,265	593	11,030	883	811	78
Subtotal DoD	5,411	684	29,178	6,032	118,385	12,621	5,113	633
Total DoD	6,095		35,210		131,006		5,746	
Coast Guard Reserve	72	8	97	27	203	35	57	5
Subtotal Sel Res	5,483	692	29,275	6,059	118,588	12,656	5,170	638
Total Sel Res	6,175		35,334		131,244		5,808	

Reserve Component	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	3,790	887	869	336	66,848	6,779
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	5,499	2,871	54,428	12,077
Navy Reserve	3,389	606	2,742	730	19,322	3,201
Marine Corps Reserve	270	82	868	419	6,711	890
Air National Guard	2,558	249	2,118	519	18,367	2,106
Air Force Reserve	1,893	285	2,027	755	18,434	2,656
Subtotal DoD	11,900	2,109	14,123	5,630	184,110	27,709
Total DoD	14,009		19,753		211,819	
Coast Guard Reserve	204	45	781	219	1,414	339
Subtotal Sel Res	12,104	2,154	14,904	5,849	185,524	28,048
Total Sel Res	14,258		20,753		213,572	

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.31 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Race and Reserve Component

More than one-quarter (26.4%) of the Selected Reserve members self-identified with groups in the racial minority. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of enlisted personnel (42.6%) self-identifying with groups in the racial minority, while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of officers (33.5%) self-identifying with groups in the racial minority. More racial diversity exists among enlisted members than officers in most Reserve components, except in the Marine Corps Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve.

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	0.7%	0.4%	3.2%	3.2%	17.3%	8.2%	0.2%	0.2%
Army Reserve	0.6%	0.5%	6.8%	6.7%	23.5%	15.9%	1.2%	0.8%
Navy Reserve	2.6%	0.7%	6.2%	5.3%	19.2%	6.6%	1.1%	0.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	0.8%	0.8%	4.5%	3.5%	10.3%	3.9%	0.8%	0.4%
Air National Guard	0.7%	0.5%	3.2%	3.1%	10.0%	4.6%	1.1%	0.5%
Air Force Reserve	0.7%	0.4%	4.1%	4.2%	19.9%	6.3%	1.5%	0.6%
Subtotal DoD	0.8%	0.5%	4.4%	4.5%	17.7%	9.5%	0.8%	0.5%
Total DoD	0.8%		4.4%		16.3%		0.7%	
Coast Guard Reserve	1.4%	0.8%	1.8%	2.7%	3.9%	3.5%	1.1%	0.5%
Subtotal Sel Res	0.8%	0.5%	4.3%	4.5%	17.6%	9.5%	0.8%	0.5%
Total Sel Res	0.8%		4.4%		16.3%		0.7%	

Reserve Component	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	1.3%	1.9%	0.3%	0.7%	23.0%	14.8%
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	3.6%	7.5%	35.8%	31.4%
Navy Reserve	7.5%	4.2%	6.0%	5.1%	42.6%	22.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	0.8%	1.8%	2.6%	9.3%	19.8%	19.8%
Air National Guard	2.8%	1.6%	2.3%	3.3%	20.0%	13.6%
Air Force Reserve	3.4%	2.0%	3.7%	5.4%	33.3%	18.9%
Subtotal DoD	1.8%	1.6%	2.1%	4.2%	27.5%	20.9%
Total DoD	1.7%		2.5%		26.4%	
Coast Guard Reserve	3.9%	4.4%	14.8%	21.6%	26.9%	33.5%
Subtotal Sel Res	1.8%	1.6%	2.2%	4.4%	27.5%	21.0%
Total Sel Res	1.8%		2.6%		26.4%	

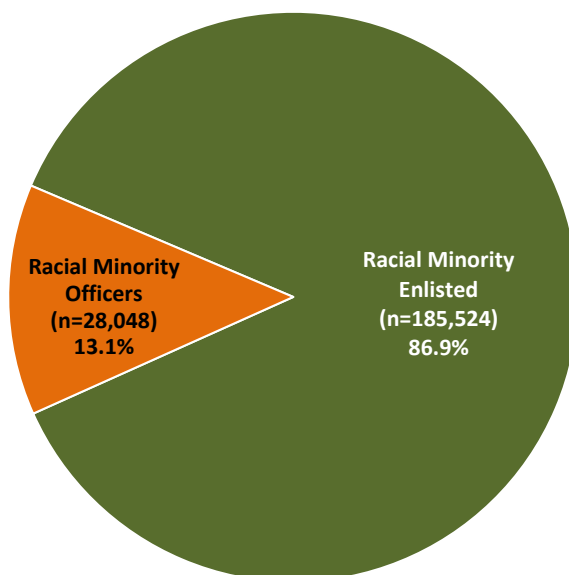
* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.32 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups (N=213,572)

Of the 213,572 total Selected Reserve members that self-identified with groups in the racial minority, 86.9 percent are enlisted members and 13.1 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.33 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component

The Coast Guard Reserve has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (4.2 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers among racial minority groups (9.9 to 1).

Reserve Component	Racial Minority Enlisted	Racial Minority Officers	Racial Minority Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army National Guard	66,848	6,779	73,627	9.9 to 1
Army Reserve	54,428	12,077	66,505	4.5 to 1
Navy Reserve	19,322	3,201	22,523	6.0 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	6,711	890	7,601	7.5 to 1
Air National Guard	18,367	2,106	20,473	8.7 to 1
Air Force Reserve	18,434	2,656	21,090	6.9 to 1
Total DoD	184,110	27,709	211,819	6.6 to 1
Coast Guard Reserve	1,414	339	1,753	4.2 to 1
Total Sel Res	185,524	28,048	213,572	6.6 to 1

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.34 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade (N=807,602)

Enlisted members in E1 to E4 pay grades who self-identified in racial minority groups represent almost one-third (29.3%) of Selected Reserve personnel. The lowest percentage of racial diversity is found among high-ranking officers in all Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	26.3%	73.7%	36.1%	63.9%	46.7%	53.3%	18.6%	81.4%	22.5%	77.5%
E5-E6	19.3%	80.7%	33.8%	66.2%	42.7%	57.3%	21.6%	78.4%	20.5%	79.5%
E7-E9	15.5%	84.5%	39.2%	60.8%	31.7%	68.3%	30.1%	69.9%	15.9%	84.1%
W1-W5	10.3%	89.7%	24.8%	75.2%	25.5%	74.5%	31.4%	68.6%	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	17.5%	82.5%	36.4%	63.6%	28.6%	71.4%	20.0%	80.0%	15.4%	84.6%
O4-O6	12.7%	87.3%	27.4%	72.6%	19.5%	80.5%	18.7%	81.3%	12.6%	87.4%
O7-O10	9.8%	90.2%	12.9%	87.1%	16.4%	83.6%	0.0%	100.0%	6.1%	93.9%
Total	21.9%	78.1%	34.9%	65.1%	37.8%	62.2%	19.8%	80.2%	19.1%	80.9%

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	40.5%	59.5%	29.3%	70.7%	28.1%	71.9%	29.3%	70.7%
E5-E6	32.0%	68.0%	26.5%	73.5%	26.8%	73.2%	26.5%	73.5%
E7-E9	25.1%	74.9%	23.5%	76.5%	25.5%	74.5%	23.6%	76.4%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	14.9%	85.1%	29.0%	71.0%	15.0%	85.0%
O1-O3	22.1%	77.9%	24.4%	75.6%	32.9%	67.1%	24.4%	75.6%
O4-O6	17.8%	82.2%	18.9%	81.1%	35.0%	65.0%	19.0%	81.0%
O7-O10	2.6%	97.4%	9.0%	91.0%	0.0%	100.0%	9.0%	91.0%
Total	30.4%	69.6%	26.4%	73.6%	27.9%	72.1%	26.4%	73.6%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority groups include American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

Race/Ethnicity Trends

3.35 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019

Compared to 2010, the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased across all Reserve components except for the Army Reserve, Coast Guard Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve. The number of Selected Reserve officers in racial minority groups has increased across all Reserve components compared to 2010.

Reserve Component	2010		2015		2019	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	64,633	6,123	70,203	7,000	66,848	6,779
Army Reserve	55,248	10,029	56,256	11,077	54,428	12,077
Navy Reserve	19,051	2,895	17,770	3,078	19,322	3,201
Marine Corps Reserve	7,629	705	6,921	850	6,711	890
Air National Guard	17,164	1,703	17,544	1,927	18,367	2,106
Air Force Reserve	16,747	2,257	17,586	2,504	18,434	2,656
Subtotal DoD	180,472	23,712	186,280	26,436	184,110	27,709
Total DoD	204,184		212,716		211,819	
Coast Guard Reserve	1,621	356	1,599	368	1,414	339
Subtotal Sel Res	182,093	24,068	187,879	26,804	185,524	28,048
Total Sel Res	206,161		214,683		213,572	

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.36 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019

Compared to 2010, the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members in racial minority groups has increased across the Reserve components, except for the Marine Corps Reserve. The percentage of Selected Reserve officers in racial minority groups has increased across all Reserve components.

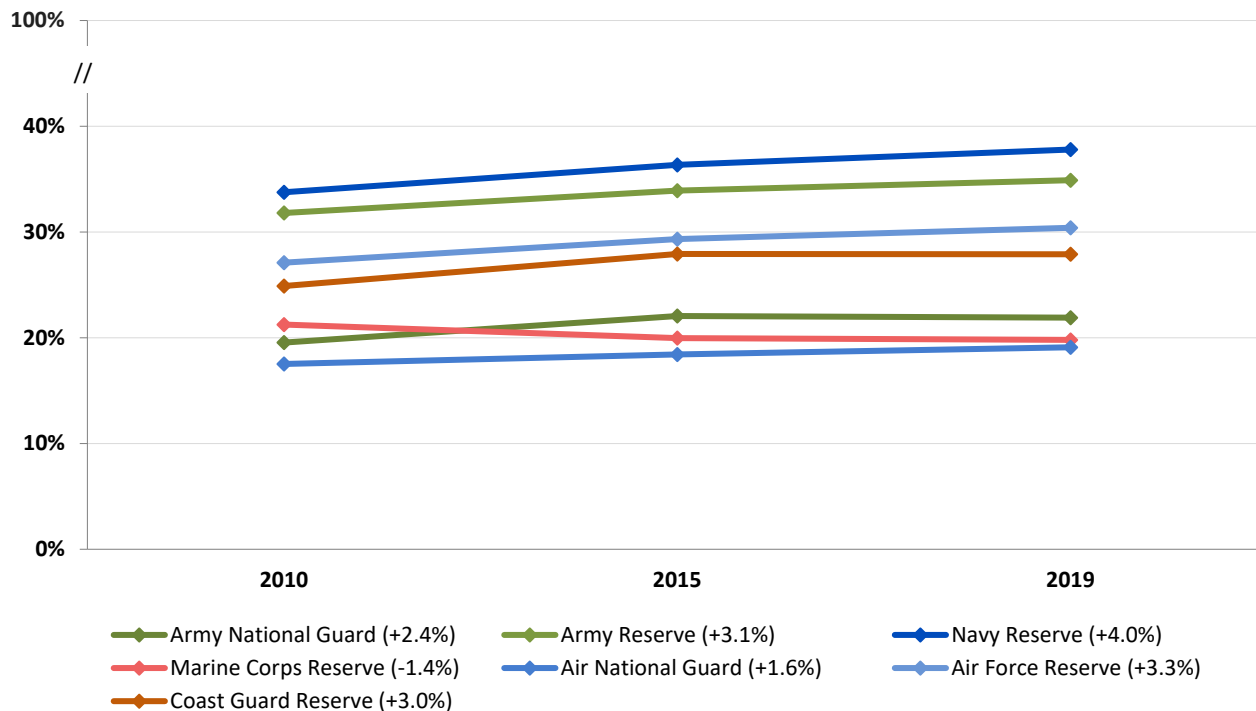
Reserve Component	2010			2015			2019		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	20.2%	14.5%	19.5%	23.1%	15.3%	22.1%	23.0%	14.8%	21.9%
Army Reserve	32.7%	27.4%	31.8%	34.7%	30.3%	33.9%	35.8%	31.4%	34.9%
Navy Reserve	37.6%	20.3%	33.8%	41.4%	21.3%	36.3%	42.6%	22.4%	37.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	21.5%	18.6%	21.2%	19.9%	20.2%	20.0%	19.8%	19.8%	19.8%
Air National Guard	18.4%	11.8%	17.5%	19.4%	12.8%	18.4%	20.0%	13.6%	19.1%
Air Force Reserve	30.1%	15.5%	27.1%	32.2%	18.0%	29.3%	33.3%	18.9%	30.4%
Total DoD	24.9%	24.0%	24.0%	27.0%	20.3%	26.0%	27.5%	20.9%	26.4%
Coast Guard Reserve	24.6%	26.5%	24.9%	27.2%	31.5%	27.9%	26.9%	33.5%	27.9%
Total Sel Res	24.9%	18.9%	24.0%	27.0%	20.4%	26.0%	27.5%	21.0%	26.4%

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.37 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Racial Minority Groups by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019

The percentage of racial diversity in most Reserve components has increased compared to 2010, but racial diversity has decreased in the Marine Corps Reserve.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2019)

Geographic Location

3.38 ■ Worldwide Geographical Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=807,602)

The majority of Selected Reserve members (99.3%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories.

	Enlisted		Officer		Total DoD	
	N	Percent	N	Percent	N	Percent
United States, U.S. Territories*	669,034	99.3%	132,859	99.4%	801,893	99.3%
Europe	289	0.0%	359	0.3%	648	0.1%
East Asia	242	0.0%	158	0.1%	400	0.0%
North Africa	12	0.0%	14	0.0%	26	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	2	0.0%	6	0.0%	8	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	4,367	0.6%	260	0.2%	4,627	0.6%
Total	673,946	100.0%	133,656	100.0%	807,602	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.39 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

The majority of Selected Reserve members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories in each Reserve component.

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	335,973	100.0%	189,903	99.6%	59,177	99.2%	34,613	90.2%	107,176	100.0%
Europe	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	51	0.1%	124	0.3%	13	0.0%
East Asia	0	0.0%	79	0.0%	79	0.1%	90	0.2%	3	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	24	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	3	0.0%	0	0.0%	4	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0%	737	0.4%	324	0.5%	3,561	9.3%	0	0.0%
Total	335,973	100.0%	190,719	100.0%	59,658	100.0%	38,389	100.0%	107,197	100.0%

Location of Selected Reserve	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	68,774	99.1%	795,616	99.3%	6,277	100.0%	801,893	99.3%
Europe	460	0.7%	648	0.1%	0	0.0%	648	0.1%
East Asia	149	0.2%	400	0.0%	0	0.0%	400	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	26	0.0%	0	0.0%	26	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	1	0.0%	8	0.0%	0	0.0%	8	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	5	0.0%	4,627	0.6%	0	0.0%	4,627	0.6%
Total	69,389	100.0%	801,325	100.0%	6,277	100.0%	807,602	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of Selected Reserve members across all marital status categories are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories. Of the 5,708 Selected Reserve members located outside the United States and U.S. territories, 74.8 percent have never been married, 23.2 percent are married, and 1.9 percent are divorced.

Location of Selected Reserve	Married		Never Married		Divorced		Other***		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	351,610	99.6%	396,863	98.9%	52,141	99.8%	1,279	99.5%	801,893	99.3%
Europe	459	0.1%	139	0.0%	48	0.1%	1	0.1%	647	0.1%
East Asia	254	0.1%	126	0.0%	20	0.0%	0	0.0%	400	0.0%
North Africa	17	0.0%	9	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	26	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	5	0.0%	2	0.0%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	8	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	588	0.2%	3,994	1.0%	39	0.1%	6	0.5%	4,627	0.6%
Total	352,933	100.0%	401,133	100.0%	52,249	100.0%	1,286	100.0%	807,601	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

*** Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.41 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

A total of 785,119 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Over half (50.2%) of Selected Reserve members in the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Missouri, Alabama, and Minnesota).

Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	57,121	7.3%	7.3%	27	Oklahoma	13,265	1.7%	79.4%
2	Texas	55,166	7.0%	14.3%	28	Kentucky	12,576	1.6%	81.0%
3	Florida	37,341	4.8%	19.1%	29	Utah	12,156	1.5%	82.6%
4	Pennsylvania	29,417	3.7%	22.8%	30	Iowa	10,990	1.4%	84.0%
5	New York	28,978	3.7%	26.5%	31	Arkansas	10,925	1.4%	85.4%
6	Ohio	28,337	3.6%	30.1%	32	Kansas	10,066	1.3%	86.7%
7	Georgia	27,908	3.6%	33.7%	33	Hawaii	9,637	1.2%	87.9%
8	Virginia	26,216	3.3%	37.0%	34	Oregon	9,443	1.2%	89.1%
9	Illinois	24,585	3.1%	40.1%	35	West Virginia	8,258	1.1%	90.1%
10	North Carolina	21,340	2.7%	42.8%	36	Nevada	7,820	1.0%	91.1%
11	Missouri	19,456	2.5%	45.3%	37	Connecticut	6,864	0.9%	92.0%
12	Alabama	19,129	2.4%	47.8%	38	Nebraska	6,085	0.8%	92.8%
13	Minnesota	18,962	2.4%	50.2%	39	Idaho	5,550	0.7%	93.5%
14	Maryland	18,826	2.4%	52.6%	40	New Mexico	5,108	0.7%	94.1%
15	Indiana	18,344	2.3%	54.9%	41	Delaware	5,000	0.6%	94.8%
16	Tennessee	18,339	2.3%	57.2%	42	South Dakota	4,693	0.6%	95.4%
17	Washington	18,107	2.3%	59.6%	43	Alaska	4,642	0.6%	96.0%
18	South Carolina	17,965	2.3%	61.8%	44	North Dakota	4,426	0.6%	96.5%
19	New Jersey	17,568	2.2%	64.1%	45	Rhode Island	4,349	0.6%	97.1%
20	Louisiana	17,131	2.2%	66.3%	46	District of Columbia	4,302	0.5%	97.6%
21	Mississippi	16,247	2.1%	68.3%	47	Montana	4,261	0.5%	98.2%
22	Michigan	15,440	2.0%	70.3%	48	New Hampshire	4,199	0.5%	98.7%
23	Arizona	15,383	2.0%	72.3%	49	Maine	3,607	0.5%	99.2%
24	Massachusetts	15,007	1.9%	74.2%	50	Vermont	3,504	0.4%	99.6%
25	Wisconsin	14,284	1.8%	76.0%	51	Wyoming	2,955	0.4%	100.0%
26	Colorado	13,841	1.7%	77.7%		Total Sel Res in U.S.	785,119	100.0%	

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.42 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State and Service Branch

The largest proportion of Selected Reserve members in the Marine Corps Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Air Force Reserve are located in California (15.6%, 15.1%, and 11.1% respectively). The largest proportion of Selected Reserve members in the Army National Guard and Army Reserve are located in Texas (5.5% and 9.9%, respectively). The largest proportion of Selected Reserve members in the Air National Guard are located in New York (5.3%), and the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members in the Coast Guard are located in Florida (13.2%).

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Alabama	9,628	2.9%	4,695	2.6%	292	0.5%	577	1.7%	2,418	2.3%	1,415	2.1%	104	1.7%	19,129	2.4%
Alaska	1,636	0.5%	312	0.2%	77	0.1%	65	0.2%	2,139	2.0%	368	0.5%	45	0.7%	4,642	0.6%
Arizona	5,199	1.6%	3,464	1.9%	1,076	1.8%	561	1.6%	2,539	2.4%	2,543	3.7%	1	0.0%	15,383	2.0%
Arkansas	6,650	2.0%	1,709	0.9%	150	0.3%	121	0.3%	1,903	1.8%	392	0.6%	0	0.0%	10,925	1.4%
California	13,163	4.0%	16,524	9.0%	8,844	15.1%	5,388	15.6%	4,802	4.5%	7,611	11.1%	789	12.7%	57,121	7.3%
Colorado	3,786	1.2%	3,611	2.0%	1,016	1.7%	506	1.5%	1,693	1.6%	3,211	4.7%	18	0.3%	13,841	1.8%
Connecticut	3,630	1.1%	1,234	0.7%	459	0.8%	271	0.8%	1,171	1.1%	1	0.0%	98	1.6%	6,864	0.9%
Delaware	1,588	0.5%	505	0.3%	145	0.2%	146	0.4%	1,081	1.0%	1,528	2.2%	7	0.1%	5,000	0.6%
District of Columbia	1,266	0.4%	488	0.3%	78	0.1%	714	2.1%	1,337	1.3%	242	0.4%	177	2.9%	4,302	0.5%
Florida	9,381	2.9%	10,380	5.7%	6,330	10.8%	1,631	4.7%	2,124	2.0%	6,675	9.7%	820	13.2%	37,341	4.8%
Georgia	11,401	3.5%	8,123	4.4%	1,541	2.6%	783	2.3%	2,832	2.7%	3,154	4.6%	74	1.2%	27,908	3.6%
Hawaii	2,986	0.9%	2,429	1.3%	691	1.2%	311	0.9%	2,339	2.2%	765	1.1%	116	1.9%	9,637	1.2%
Idaho	3,128	1.0%	753	0.4%	188	0.3%	116	0.3%	1,337	1.3%	28	0.0%	0	0.0%	5,550	0.7%
Illinois	10,202	3.1%	6,385	3.5%	2,075	3.5%	1,347	3.9%	2,964	2.8%	1,538	2.2%	74	1.2%	24,585	3.1%
Indiana	11,078	3.4%	2,749	1.5%	396	0.7%	612	1.8%	1,902	1.8%	1,599	2.3%	8	0.1%	18,344	2.3%
Iowa	6,680	2.0%	2,106	1.2%	150	0.3%	142	0.4%	1,912	1.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	10,990	1.4%
Kansas	4,320	1.3%	2,458	1.3%	135	0.2%	202	0.6%	2,184	2.1%	749	1.1%	18	0.3%	10,066	1.3%
Kentucky	6,511	2.0%	4,162	2.3%	337	0.6%	248	0.7%	1,271	1.2%	5	0.0%	42	0.7%	12,576	1.6%
Louisiana	9,924	3.0%	1,878	1.0%	1,148	2.0%	1,181	3.4%	1,537	1.5%	1,341	2.0%	122	2.0%	17,131	2.2%
Maine	1,870	0.6%	312	0.2%	102	0.2%	162	0.5%	1,105	1.0%	0	0.0%	56	0.9%	3,607	0.5%
Maryland	4,594	1.4%	5,754	3.1%	3,915	6.7%	608	1.8%	1,896	1.8%	1,894	2.8%	165	2.7%	18,826	2.4%
Massachusetts	5,789	1.8%	3,423	1.9%	295	0.5%	890	2.6%	2,182	2.1%	2,023	3.0%	405	6.5%	15,007	1.9%
Michigan	8,238	2.5%	2,889	1.6%	938	1.6%	890	2.6%	2,393	2.3%	1	0.0%	91	1.5%	15,440	2.0%
Minnesota	11,099	3.4%	3,072	1.7%	624	1.1%	455	1.3%	2,268	2.1%	1,416	2.1%	28	0.5%	18,962	2.4%
Mississippi	9,378	2.9%	1,844	1.0%	597	1.0%	87	0.3%	2,630	2.5%	1,581	2.3%	130	2.1%	16,247	2.1%
Missouri	9,380	2.9%	4,758	2.6%	1,169	2.0%	753	2.2%	2,260	2.1%	1,050	1.5%	86	1.4%	19,456	2.5%
Montana	2,473	0.8%	621	0.3%	111	0.2%	77	0.2%	955	0.9%	24	0.0%	0	0.0%	4,261	0.5%
Nebraska	3,209	1.0%	1,143	0.6%	278	0.5%	144	0.4%	989	0.9%	322	0.5%	0	0.0%	6,085	0.8%
Nevada	3,228	1.0%	1,439	0.8%	489	0.8%	203	0.6%	1,221	1.2%	1,240	1.8%	0	0.0%	7,820	1.0%
New Hampshire	1,607	0.5%	996	0.5%	292	0.5%	198	0.6%	1,099	1.0%	0	0.0%	7	0.1%	4,199	0.5%
New Jersey	6,057	1.8%	4,141	2.3%	1,298	2.2%	1,201	3.5%	2,373	2.2%	2,310	3.4%	188	3.0%	17,568	2.2%
New Mexico	2,872	0.9%	706	0.4%	210	0.4%	82	0.2%	1,006	1.0%	232	0.3%	0	0.0%	5,108	0.7%
New York	10,155	3.1%	7,830	4.3%	1,871	3.2%	1,871	5.4%	5,566	5.3%	1,302	1.9%	383	6.2%	28,978	3.7%
North Carolina	9,744	3.0%	6,091	3.3%	1,246	2.1%	1,047	3.0%	1,426	1.3%	1,600	2.3%	186	3.0%	21,340	2.7%
North Dakota	2,954	0.9%	179	0.1%	65	0.1%	62	0.2%	1,134	1.1%	32	0.0%	0	0.0%	4,426	0.6%
Ohio	11,629	3.5%	5,468	3.0%	1,325	2.3%	995	2.9%	5,104	4.8%	3,590	5.2%	226	3.6%	28,337	3.6%
Oklahoma	6,468	2.0%	1,977	1.1%	468	0.8%	319	0.9%	2,204	2.1%	1,829	2.7%	0	0.0%	13,265	1.7%
Oregon	5,483	1.7%	523	0.3%	521	0.9%	355	1.0%	2,382	2.3%	115	0.2%	64	1.0%	9,443	1.2%
Pennsylvania	14,286	4.3%	7,283	4.0%	952	1.6%	1,360	3.9%	4,127	3.9%	1,287	1.9%	122	2.0%	29,417	3.7%
Rhode Island	2,052	0.6%	502	0.3%	607	1.0%	95	0.3%	1,042	1.0%	2	0.0%	49	0.8%	4,349	0.6%
South Carolina	9,391	2.9%	3,935	2.1%	641	1.1%	412	1.2%	1,259	1.2%	2,167	3.2%	160	2.6%	17,965	2.3%
South Dakota	3,135	1.0%	334	0.2%	85	0.1%	0	0.0%	1,118	1.1%	21	0.0%	0	0.0%	4,693	0.6%
Tennessee	9,364	2.9%	3,412	1.9%	1,356	2.3%	693	2.0%	3,467	3.3%	6	0.0%	41	0.7%	18,339	2.3%
Texas	18,199	5.5%	18,156	9.9%	5,653	9.6%	3,380	9.8%	3,407	3.2%	6,040	8.8%	331	5.3%	55,166	7.0%
Utah	5,654	1.7%	3,009	1.6%	406	0.7%	239	0.7%	1,461	1.4%	1,387	2.0%	0	0.0%	12,156	1.5%
Vermont	2,336	0.7%	138	0.1%	53	0.1%	0	0.0%	976	0.9%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	3,504	0.4%
Virginia	7,241	2.2%	7,942	4.3%	5,089	8.7%	1,911	5.5%	1,458	1.4%	1,998	2.9%	577	9.3%	26,216	3.3%
Washington	5,482	1.7%	5,540	3.0%	2,328	4.0%	646	1.9%	1,978	1.9%	1,817	2.7%	316	5.1%	18,107	2.3%
West Virginia	4,172	1.3%	1,780	1.0%	76	0.1%	96	0.3%	2,125	2.0%	0	0.0%	9	0.1%	8,258	1.1%
Wisconsin	7,218	2.2%	3,800	2.1%	418	0.7%	460	1.3%	2,311	2.2%	0	0.0%	77	1.2%	14,284	1.8%
Wyoming	1,514	0.5%	80	0.0%	75	0.1%	0	0.0%	1,230	1.2%	56	0.1%	0	0.0%	2,955	0.4%
Total	328,428	100.0%	183,042	100.0%	58,681	100.0%	34,613	100.0%	105,637	100.0%	68,508	100.0%	6,210	100.0%	785,119	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Missing and not applicable are excluded.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

Geographic Location Trends

3.43 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere has increased, with the greatest increase occurring in Europe.

Location of Selected Reserve	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	852,033	97.6%	821,355	99.1%	849,729	99.1%	819,887	99.2%	801,893	99.3%
Europe	234	0.0%	517	0.1%	714	0.1%	516	0.1%	648	0.1%
East Asia	93	0.0%	262	0.0%	172	0.0%	419	0.1%	400	0.0%
North Africa	2	0.0%	463	0.1%	1,512	0.2%	228	0.0%	26	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	1	0.0%	44	0.0%	81	0.0%	152	0.0%	8	0.0%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	20,844	2.4%	6,364	0.8%	5,053	0.6%	4,904	0.6%	4,627	0.6%
Total	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	857,261	100.0%	826,106	100.0%	807,602	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

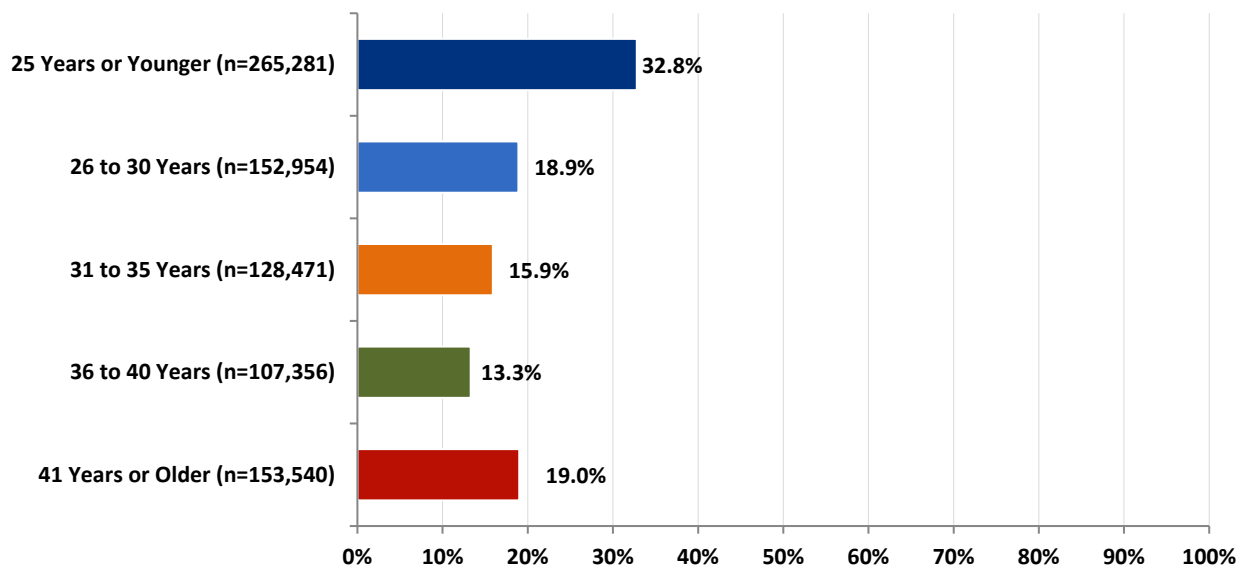
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Age

3.44 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=807,602)

Nearly one-third (32.8%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

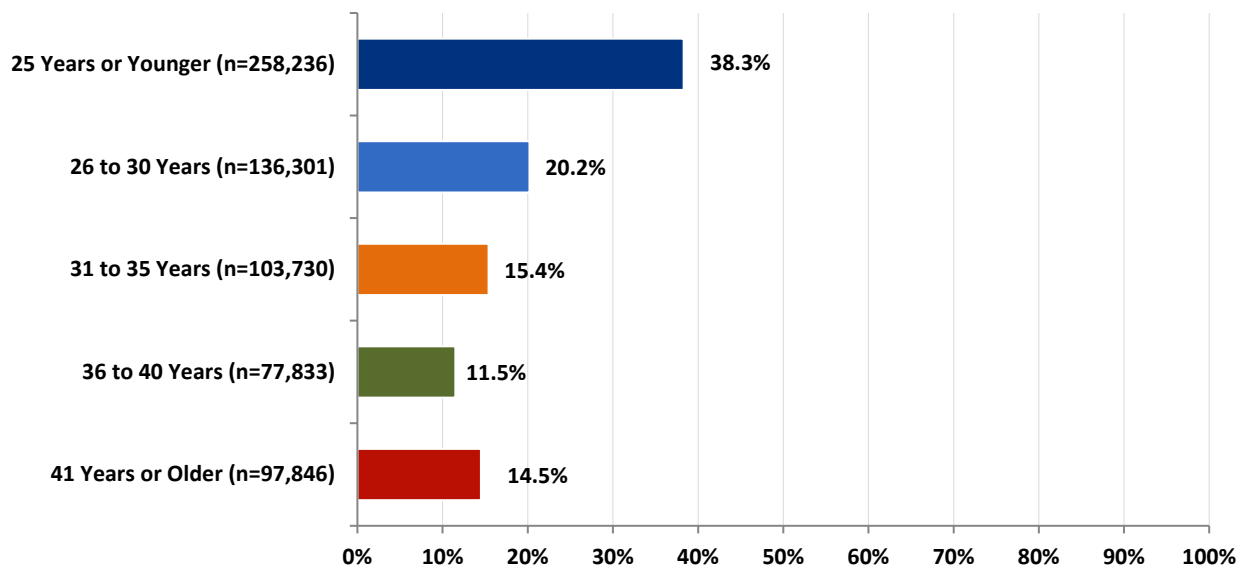


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.45 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=673,946)

More than one-third (38.3%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger.

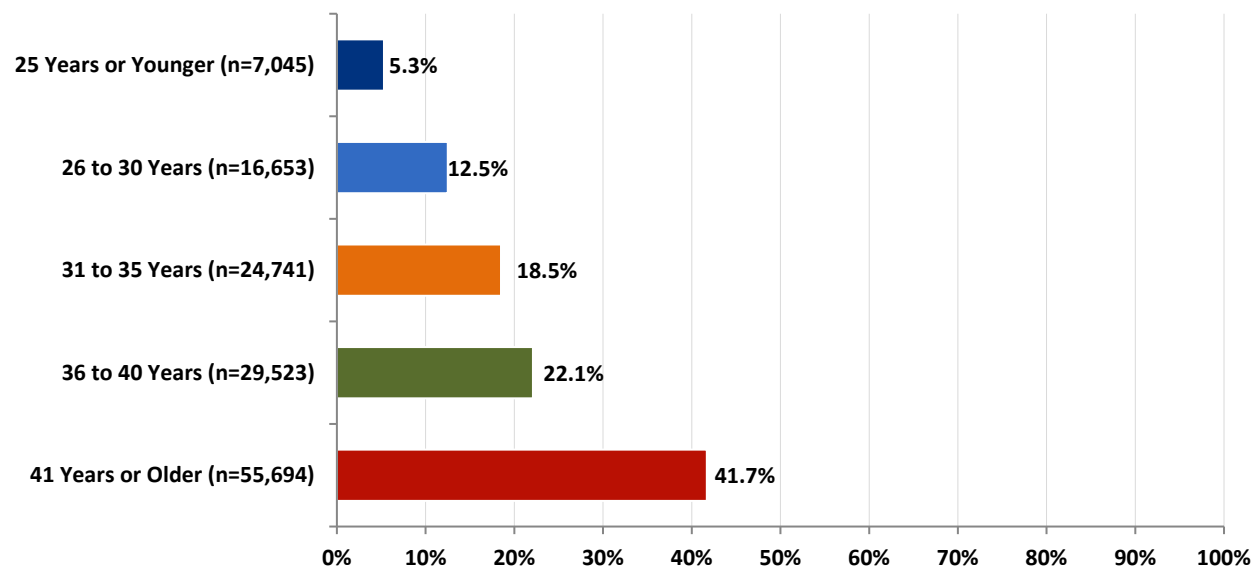


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.46 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=133,656)

Nearly two-thirds (63.8%) of Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.47 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

In most Reserve components, the largest number of enlisted members are 30 years of age or younger, with the exception of the Coast Guard Reserve, where the largest number of enlisted members are 31 to 35 years of age. The largest number of officers in each Reserve component are 41 years or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	134,532	4,375	55,010	2,272	10,449	21	23,738	158	22,850	128
26 to 30 Years	56,399	8,154	32,200	5,285	10,672	637	6,136	592	17,607	1,108
31 to 35 Years	39,505	8,743	23,402	6,657	9,459	2,744	2,210	1,168	16,357	2,856
36 to 40 Years	26,970	8,825	17,828	7,535	7,140	3,558	1,123	1,254	14,336	4,140
41 Years or Older	32,779	15,691	23,763	16,767	7,634	7,344	683	1,327	20,552	7,263
Subtotal	290,185	45,788	152,203	38,516	45,354	14,304	33,890	4,499	91,702	15,495
Total	335,973		190,719		59,658		38,389		107,197	

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	11,224	89	257,803	7,043	433	2	258,236	7,045
26 to 30 Years	12,364	840	135,378	16,616	923	37	136,301	16,653
31 to 35 Years	11,349	2,415	102,282	24,583	1,448	158	103,730	24,741
36 to 40 Years	9,244	3,923	76,641	29,235	1,192	288	77,833	29,523
41 Years or Older	11,166	6,775	96,577	55,167	1,269	527	97,846	55,694
Subtotal	55,347	14,042	668,681	132,644	5,265	1,012	673,946	133,656
Total	69,389		801,325		6,277		807,602	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.48 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

The majority (73.9%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 35 years or younger, while about two-thirds (63.8%) of Selected Reserve officers are over 35 years of age.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	46.4%	9.6%	36.1%	5.9%	23.0%	0.1%	70.0%	3.5%	24.9%	0.8%
26 to 30 Years	19.4%	17.8%	21.2%	13.7%	23.5%	4.5%	18.1%	13.2%	19.2%	7.2%
31 to 35 Years	13.6%	19.1%	15.4%	17.3%	20.9%	19.2%	6.5%	26.0%	17.8%	18.4%
36 to 40 Years	9.3%	19.3%	11.7%	19.6%	15.7%	24.9%	3.3%	27.9%	15.6%	26.7%
41 Years or Older	11.3%	34.3%	15.6%	43.5%	16.8%	51.3%	2.0%	29.5%	22.4%	46.9%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	20.3%	0.6%	38.6%	5.3%	8.2%	0.2%	38.3%	5.3%
26 to 30 Years	22.3%	6.0%	20.2%	12.5%	17.5%	3.7%	20.2%	12.5%
31 to 35 Years	20.5%	17.2%	15.3%	18.5%	27.5%	15.6%	15.4%	18.5%
36 to 40 Years	16.7%	27.9%	11.5%	22.0%	22.6%	28.5%	11.5%	22.1%
41 Years or Older	20.2%	48.2%	14.4%	41.6%	24.1%	52.1%	14.5%	41.7%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.49 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.2 years of age, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (26.0 years of age), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the oldest members (36.6 years of age).

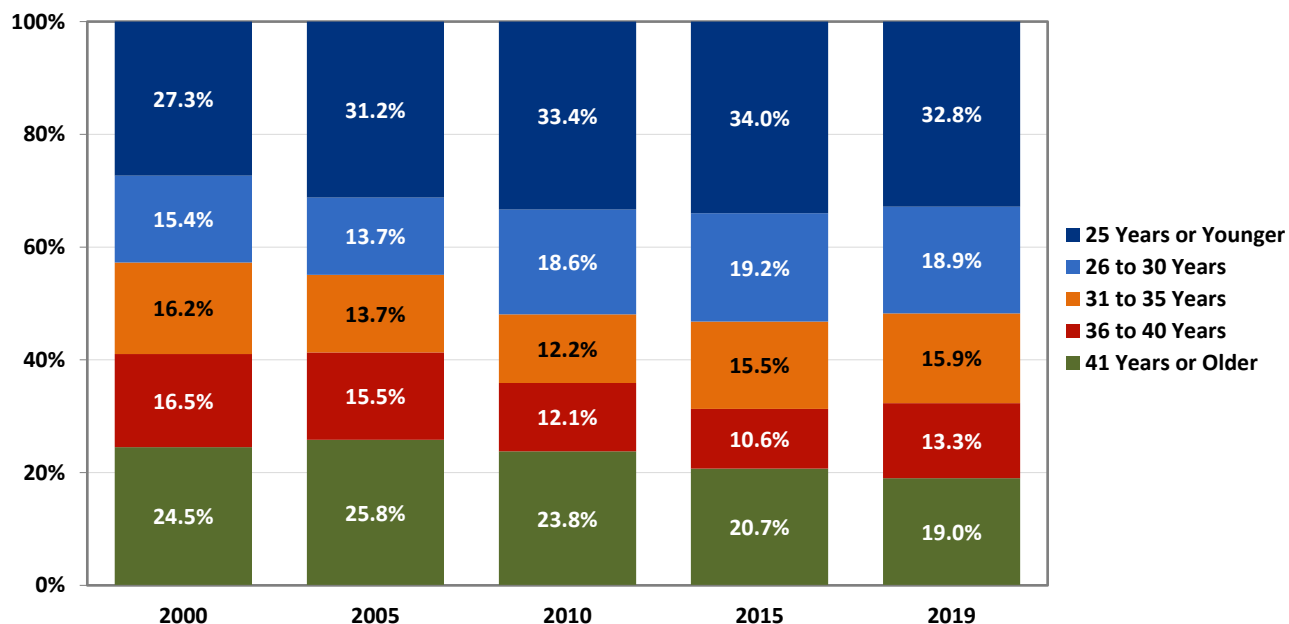
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	28.7	37.3	29.8
Army Reserve	30.7	39.5	32.4
Navy Reserve	32.4	41.8	34.7
Marine Corps Reserve	24.5	37.2	26.0
Air National Guard	33.3	40.8	34.4
Air Force Reserve	33.4	40.9	34.9
Total DoD	30.2	39.2	31.7
Coast Guard Reserve	35.6	41.6	36.6
Total Sel Res	30.2	39.2	31.7

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

Age Trends

3.50 ■ Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2000–2019

While the percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased in 2019 compared to 2000, there has been a slight decrease in members 35 years of age and younger compared to 2015.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.51 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers has decreased.

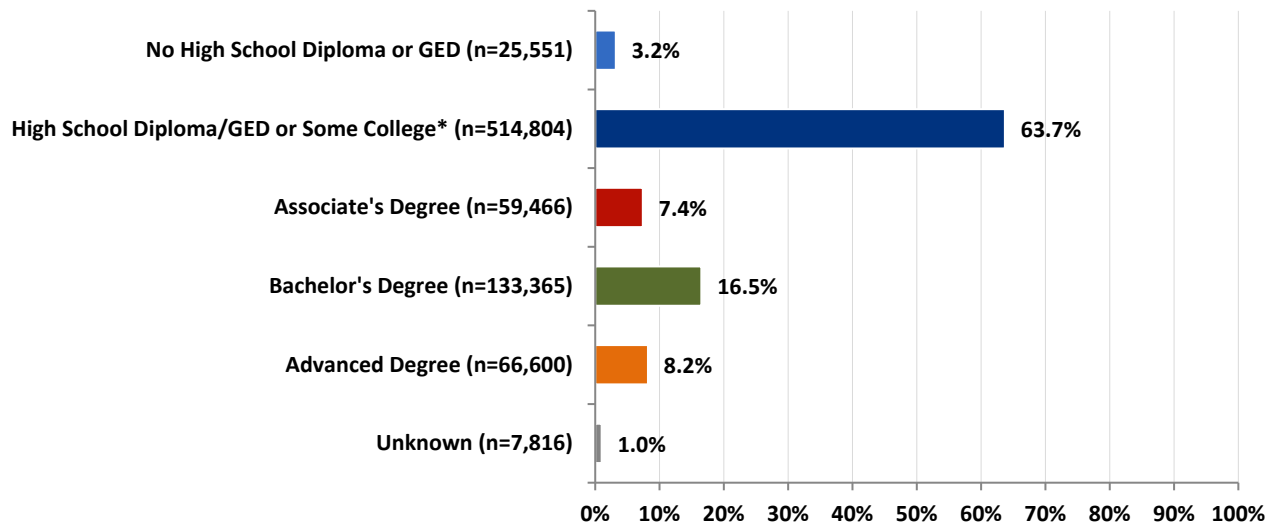
Enlisted/Officer	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Enlisted	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.3	30.2
Officers	40.3	40.5	40.1	39.2	39.2
Total	33.4	33.2	32.2	31.7	31.7

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Education

3.52 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=807,602)

The majority of Selected Reserve members (95.9%) hold at least a high school diploma. Almost one-quarter (24.8%) hold a Bachelor's or advanced degree.



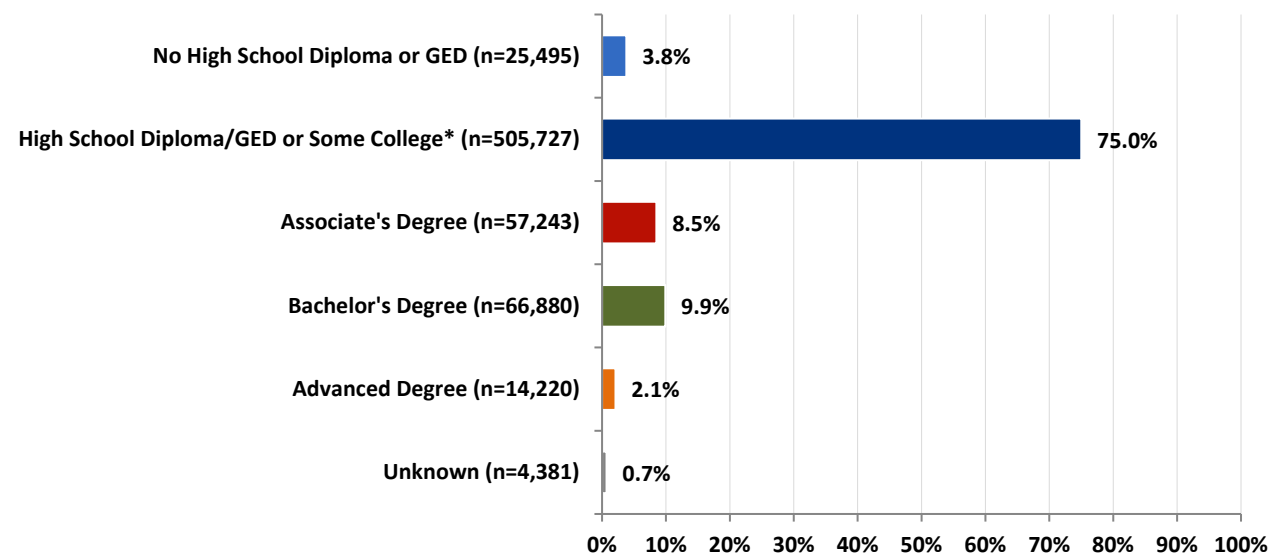
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.53 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=673,946)

The majority of Selected Reserve enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (95.6%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (90.0%) in 2019.



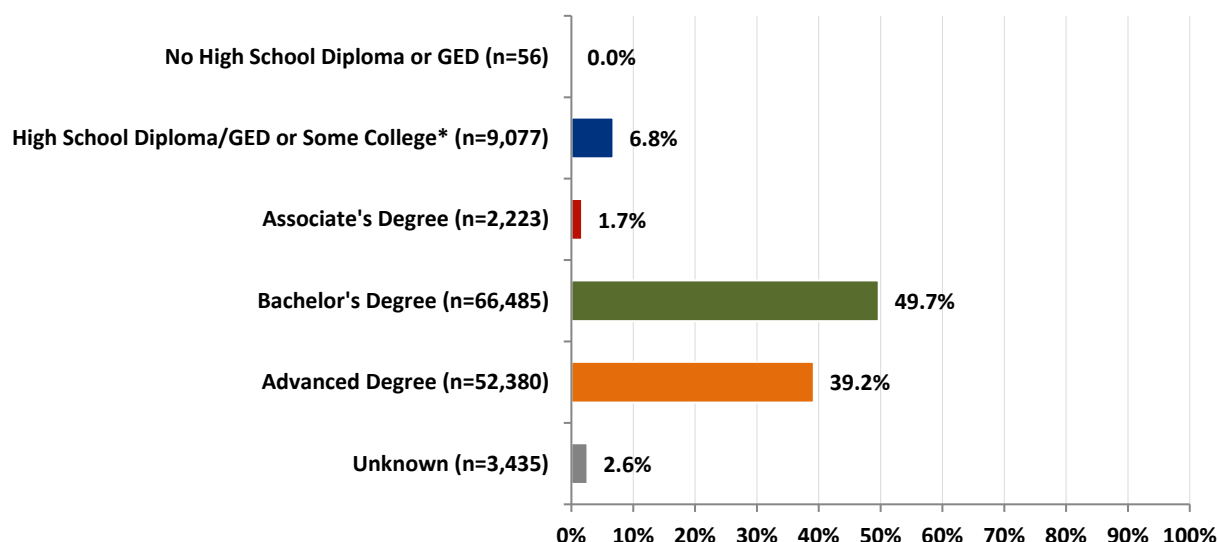
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019); United States Census (2019)

3.54 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=133,656)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's Degree or higher (88.9%).



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.55 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all Reserve components, the majority (63.7%) of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest degree.

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	12,797	11,167	57	13
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	241,531	108,095	39,561	31,329
Associate's Degree	12,157	9,976	2,005	884
Bachelor's Degree	52,135	37,775	9,420	4,040
Advanced Degree	17,099	20,090	6,995	1,972
Unknown	254	3,616	1,620	151
Total	335,973	190,719	59,658	38,389

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1,229	228	25,491	60	25,551
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	57,402	32,781	510,699	4,105	514,804
Associate's Degree	20,731	13,398	59,151	315	59,466
Bachelor's Degree	17,252	11,427	132,049	1,316	133,365
Advanced Degree	9,009	11,116	66,281	319	66,600
Unknown	1,574	439	7,654	162	7,816
Total	107,197	69,389	801,325	6,277	807,602

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.56 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of Selected Reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (32.5%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of Selected Reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (15.7%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	3.8%	5.9%	0.1%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	71.9%	56.7%	66.3%	81.6%
Associate's Degree	3.6%	5.2%	3.4%	2.3%
Bachelor's Degree	15.5%	19.8%	15.8%	10.5%
Advanced Degree	5.1%	10.5%	11.7%	5.1%
Unknown	0.1%	1.9%	2.7%	0.4%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1.1%	0.3%	3.2%	1.0%	3.2%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	53.5%	47.2%	63.7%	65.4%	63.7%
Associate's Degree	19.3%	19.3%	7.4%	5.0%	7.4%
Bachelor's Degree	16.1%	16.5%	16.5%	21.0%	16.5%
Advanced Degree	8.4%	16.0%	8.3%	5.1%	8.2%
Unknown	1.5%	0.6%	1.0%	2.6%	1.0%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.57 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all Selected Reserve components, the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage (19.3%) of enlisted members holding a Bachelor's degree or higher, while the Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage (95.9%) of officers holding a Bachelor's degree or higher.

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	12,786	11	11,139	28	56	1	12	1
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	236,702	4,829	105,275	2,820	39,016	545	31,096	233
Associate's Degree	10,875	1,282	9,325	651	2,001	4	855	29
Bachelor's Degree	25,732	26,403	18,737	19,038	3,571	5,849	1,496	2,544
Advanced Degree	3,839	13,260	5,035	15,055	675	6,320	326	1,646
Unknown	251	3	2,692	924	35	1,585	105	46
Total	290,185	45,788	152,203	38,516	45,354	14,304	33,890	4,499

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	1,222	7	226	2	25,441	50	54	6	25,495	56
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	57,163	239	32,685	96	501,937	8,762	3,790	315	505,727	9,077
Associate's Degree	20,563	168	13,339	59	56,958	2,193	285	30	57,243	2,223
Bachelor's Degree	9,367	7,885	7,094	4,333	65,997	66,052	883	433	66,880	66,485
Advanced Degree	2,225	6,784	1,989	9,127	14,089	52,192	131	188	14,220	52,380
Unknown	1,162	412	14	425	4,259	3,395	122	40	4,381	3,435
Total	91,702	15,495	55,347	14,042	668,681	132,644	5,265	1,012	673,946	133,656

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

Education Trends

3.58 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2019

The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=730,148)	2015 (N=694,977)	2019 (N=673,946)
No High School Diploma or GED	3.4%	2.3%	3.8%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	82.1%	79.3%	75.0%
Associate's Degree	6.1%	7.4%	8.5%
Bachelor's Degree	7.0%	9.0%	9.9%
Advanced Degree	1.0%	1.6%	2.1%
Unknown	0.4%	0.4%	0.7%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2019)

3.59 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2019

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers with an Advanced degree has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=127,113)	2015 (N=131,129)	2019 (N=133,656)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	7.9%	7.0%	6.8%
Associate's Degree	3.0%	2.1%	1.7%
Bachelor's Degree	54.1%	52.1%	49.7%
Advanced Degree	30.4%	34.6%	39.2%
Unknown	4.5%	4.2%	2.6%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

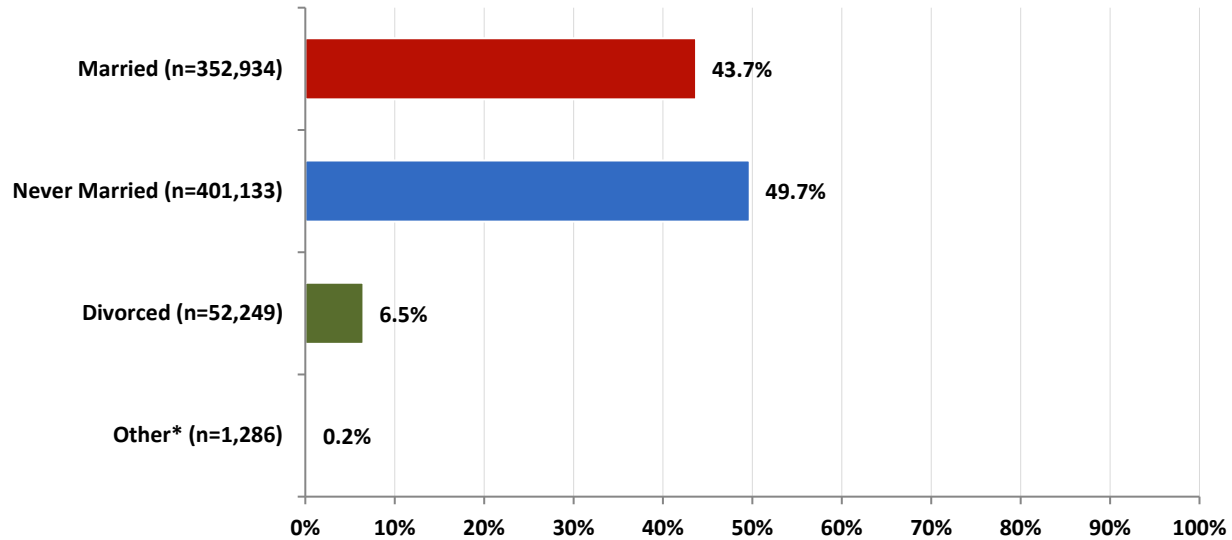
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2019)

Marital Status

3.60 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=807,602)

Overall, 43.7 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married and 49.7 percent have never been married.



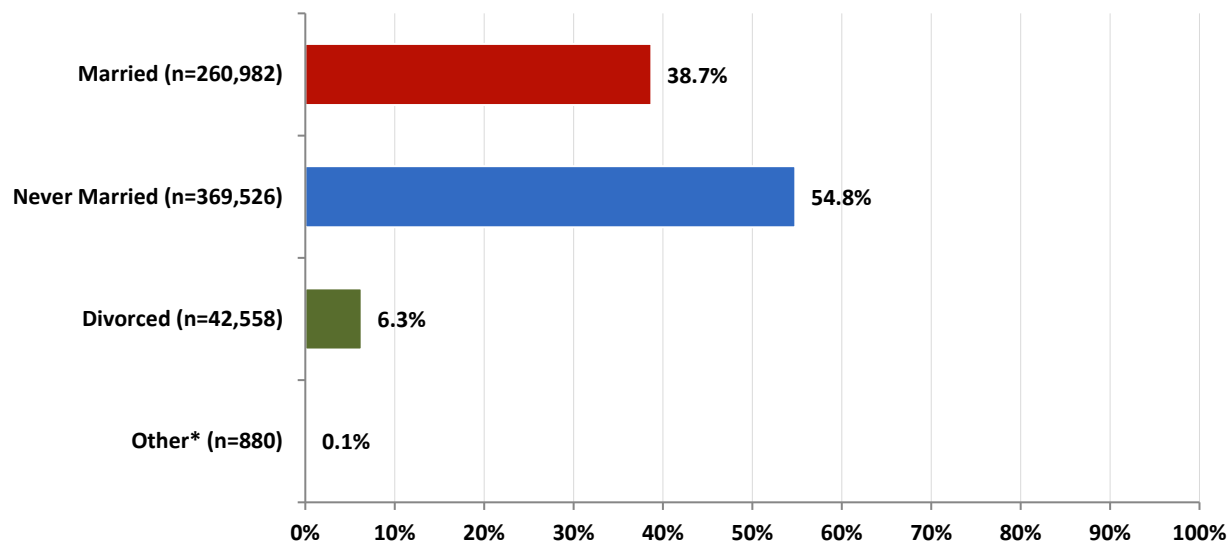
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.61 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=673,946)

Of the 673,946 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, over half (54.8%) have never been married.



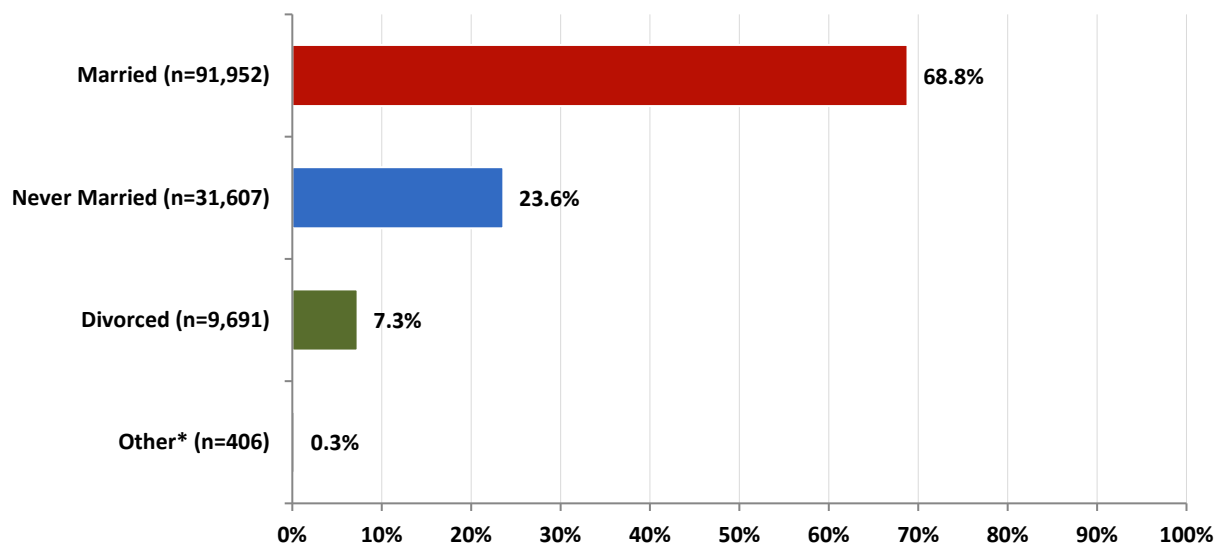
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.62 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=133,656)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (68.8%) and 23.6 percent of officers have never been married.



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.63 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The largest percentage of Selected Reserve members have never been married (49.7%). The Army Reserve, Army National Guard, and Marine Corps Reserve have the largest percentage of never married members. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of married members (66.4%).

Marital Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	125,474	37.3%	86,658	45.4%	32,558	54.6%	10,196	26.6%	57,323	53.5%
Never Married	192,676	57.3%	89,016	46.7%	23,045	38.6%	27,141	70.7%	41,365	38.6%
Divorced	17,402	5.2%	14,588	7.6%	3,957	6.6%	1,033	2.7%	8,345	7.8%
Other*	421	0.1%	457	0.2%	98	0.2%	19	0.0%	164	0.2%
Total	335,973	100.0%	190,719	100.0%	59,658	100.0%	38,389	100.0%	107,197	100.0%

Marital Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	36,554	52.7%	348,763	43.5%	4,171	66.4%	352,934	43.7%
Never Married	26,304	37.9%	399,547	49.9%	1,586	25.3%	401,133	49.7%
Divorced	6,418	9.2%	51,743	6.5%	506	8.1%	52,249	6.5%
Other*	113	0.2%	1,272	0.2%	14	0.2%	1,286	0.2%
Total	69,389	100.0%	801,325	100.0%	6,277	100.0%	807,602	100.0%

* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.64 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Nearly one-fifth (18.1%) of Selected Reserve members in the E1 to E4 pay grades are married, with the percentage of married enlisted members increasing with rank. Over half (54.1%) of junior officers (O1-O3) are married, with the percentage of married officers increasing with rank.

Reserve Component	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	26,475	15.5%	47,730	52.2%	21,625	78.1%	6,752	76.7%
Army Reserve	19,174	23.3%	27,873	56.0%	14,534	72.4%	2,703	75.9%
Navy Reserve	3,378	26.5%	14,763	53.7%	3,823	74.4%	77	81.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,380	9.3%	3,211	48.7%	1,405	78.5%	204	84.3%
Air National Guard	5,612	19.4%	22,847	55.2%	16,780	78.6%	N/A*	N/A*
Air Force Reserve	3,982	22.2%	13,521	53.1%	8,525	71.6%	N/A*	N/A*
Total DoD	61,001	18.0%	129,945	53.7%	66,692	75.8%	9,736	76.7%
Coast Guard Reserve	459	40.4%	2,144	66.9%	741	80.5%	83	83.0%
Total Sel Res	61,460	18.1%	132,089	53.8%	67,433	75.9%	9,819	76.7%

Reserve Component	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	12,562	50.9%	10,097	83.7%	233	94.7%	125,474	37.3%
Army Reserve	9,268	51.0%	12,991	77.9%	115	92.7%	86,658	45.4%
Navy Reserve	2,733	61.0%	7,728	79.9%	56	91.8%	32,558	54.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	766	49.7%	2,222	82.1%	8	72.7%	10,196	26.6%
Air National Guard	3,943	67.5%	7,975	84.2%	166	92.2%	57,323	53.5%
Air Force Reserve	2,343	60.2%	8,116	80.6%	67	85.9%	36,554	52.7%
Total DoD	31,615	53.9%	49,129	81.0%	645	92.1%	348,763	43.5%
Coast Guard Reserve	320	76.9%	422	85.4%	2	100.0%	4,171	66.4%
Total Sel Res	31,935	54.1%	49,551	81.1%	647	92.2%	352,934	43.7%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.65 ■ Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

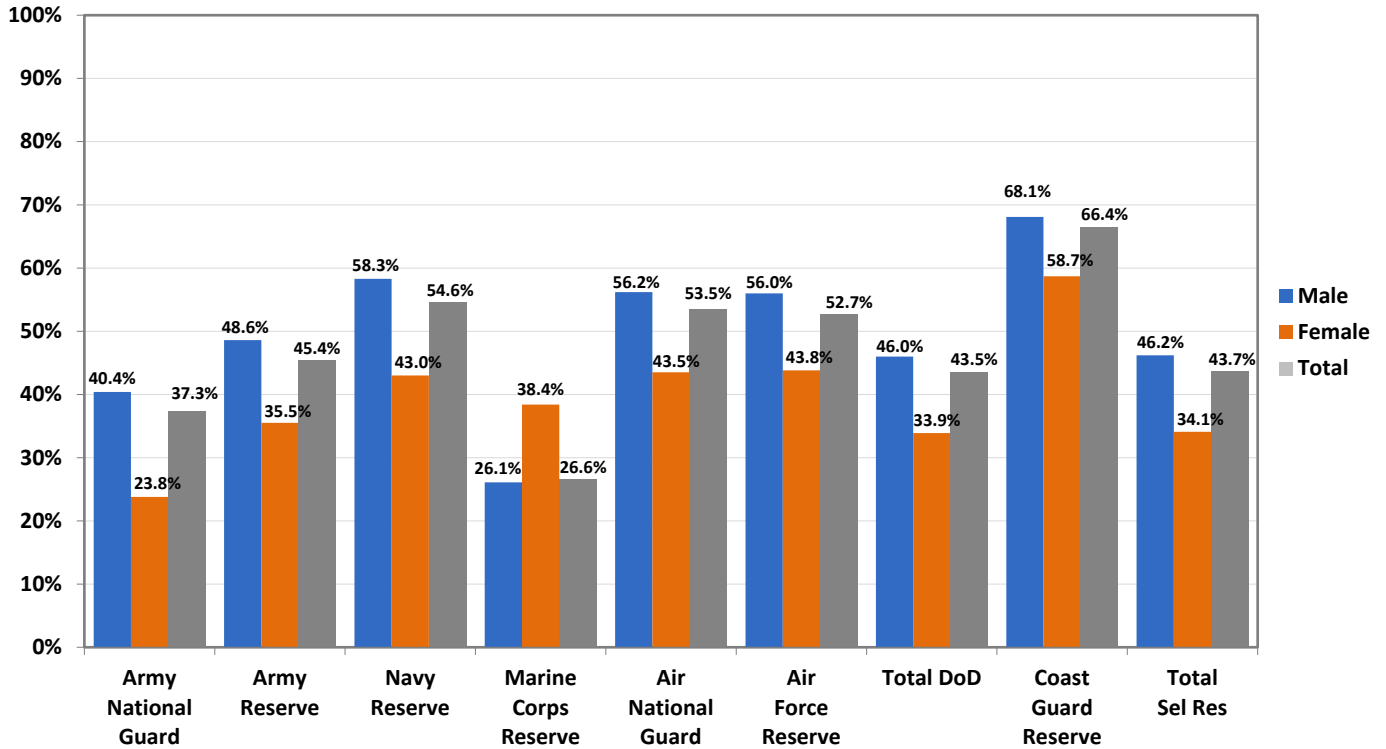
Of the 352,934 Selected Reserve members who are married, 296,232 (83.9%) are male and 56,702 (16.1%) are female.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	110,925	14,549	125,474
Army Reserve	70,224	16,434	86,658
Navy Reserve	26,328	6,230	32,558
Marine Corps Reserve	9,605	591	10,196
Air National Guard	47,373	9,950	57,323
Air Force Reserve	28,237	8,317	36,554
Total DoD	292,692	56,071	348,763
Coast Guard Reserve	3,540	631	4,171
Total Sel Res	296,232	56,702	352,934

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.66 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Overall, 43.7 percent of Selected Reserve members are married. Of the 641,214 males and 166,386 females in the Selected Reserve, 46.2 percent and 34.1 percent, respectively, are married.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.67 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 36.3 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.2 years. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.1 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	35.8	40.0	36.8
Army Reserve	36.0	41.6	37.7
Navy Reserve	35.5	42.5	37.8
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	38.7	32.9
Air National Guard	38.1	41.6	38.8
Air Force Reserve	37.4	41.6	38.6
Total DoD	36.3	41.1	37.5
Coast Guard Reserve	37.4	42.0	38.3
Total Sel Res	36.3	41.1	37.5

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.68 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. Overall, 2.7 percent of Selected Reserve members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force Reserve has the greatest percentage of both enlisted members (5.8%) and officers (11.1%) in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	4,906	3.2%	2,168	5.6%	7,074	3.7%
Navy Reserve	1,725	3.8%	817	5.7%	2,542	4.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	466	1.4%	197	4.4%	663	1.7%
Air National Guard	5,136	5.6%	1,395	9.0%	6,531	6.1%
Air Force Reserve	3,202	5.8%	1,562	11.1%	4,764	6.9%
Total DoD	15,435	2.3%	6,139	4.6%	21,574	2.7%
Coast Guard Reserve	149	2.8%	81	8.0%	230	3.7%
Total Sel Res	15,584	2.3%	6,220	4.7%	21,804	2.7%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.69 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component (N=352,934)

Of married Selected Reserve members, 6.8 percent of officers are in dual-military marriages, while 6.0 percent of enlisted member are in dual-military marriages.

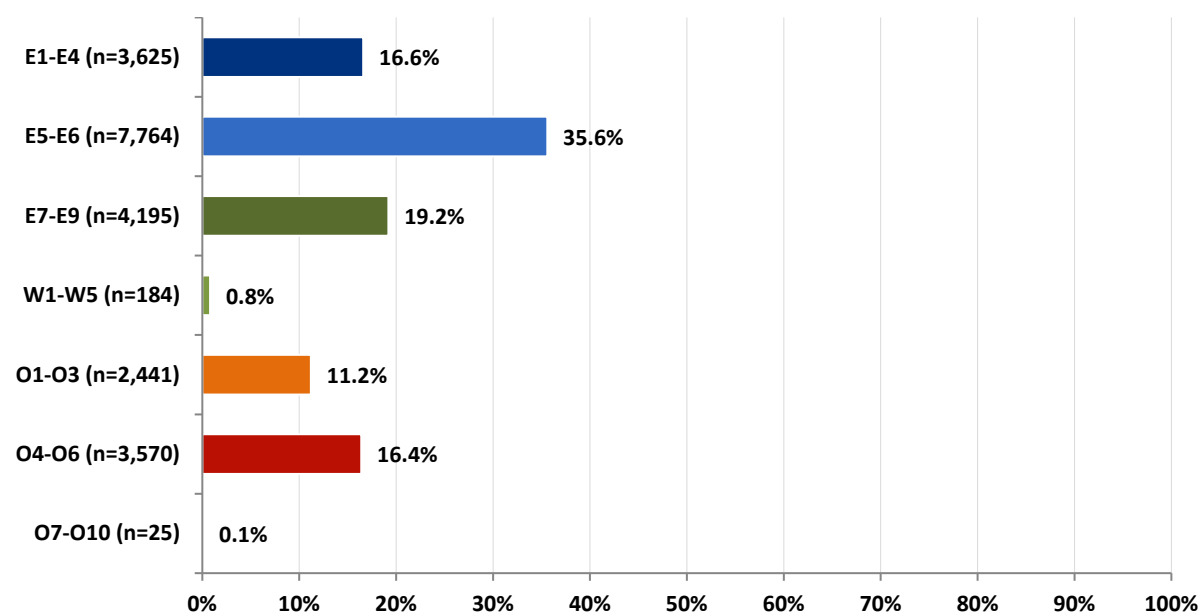
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	8.0%	8.6%	8.2%
Navy Reserve	7.9%	7.7%	7.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	6.7%	6.2%	6.5%
Air National Guard	11.4%	11.5%	11.4%
Air Force Reserve	12.3%	14.8%	13.0%
Total DoD	6.0%	6.7%	6.2%
Coast Guard Reserve	4.5%	9.8%	5.5%
Total Sel Res	6.0%	6.8%	6.2%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.70 ■ Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,804)

The majority of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages are enlisted personnel (71.5%), with 35.6 percent being in pay grades E5 to E6. Officers account for 28.5 percent of the dual-military marriages, with 16.4 percent being in the O4 to O6 pay grades.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.71 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Overall, 2.7 percent of Selected Reserve members are in dual-military marriages. Across all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female members (7.8%) are in dual-military marriages compared to male members (1.4%).

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	N/A*	N/A*	2,588	1.8%	906	2.0%	368	1.0%	3,074	3.6%	1,877	3.7%	8,813	1.4%	67	1.3%	8,880	1.4%
Female	N/A*	N/A*	4,486	9.7%	1,636	11.3%	295	19.1%	3,457	15.1%	2,887	15.2%	12,761	7.7%	163	15.2%	12,924	7.8%
Total	N/A*	N/A*	7,074	3.7%	2,542	4.3%	663	1.7%	6,531	6.1%	4,764	6.9%	21,574	2.7%	230	3.7%	21,804	2.7%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.72 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Of the 352,934 Selected Reserve members who are married, 6.2 percent (21,804) are in dual-military marriages. Almost one-half (49.9%, n=295) of married female members in the Marine Corps Reserve are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.7%	3.4%	3.8%	6.5%	6.6%	3.0%	1.9%	3.0%
Female	N/A*	27.3%	26.3%	49.9%	34.7%	34.7%	22.8%	25.8%	22.8%
Total	N/A*	8.2%	7.8%	6.5%	11.4%	13.0%	6.2%	5.5%	6.2%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

3.73 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component

In 2019, 2.7 percent of married Selected Reserve members divorced. The Navy Reserve had the highest divorce rate in 2019 (5.6%), while the Coast Guard Reserve had the lowest divorce rate (1.7%).

Reserve Component	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2018	Divorced in 2019		Married as of Sept 2018	Divorced in 2019		Married as of Sept 2018	Divorced in 2019	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army National Guard	98,242	2,463	2.5%	29,065	603	2.1%	127,307	3,066	2.4%
Army Reserve	62,294	2,196	3.5%	24,574	530	2.2%	86,868	2,726	3.1%
Navy Reserve	21,723	1,655	7.6%	10,625	142	1.3%	32,348	1,797	5.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	7,066	188	2.7%	3,119	55	1.8%	10,185	243	2.4%
Air National Guard	45,979	984	2.1%	11,979	143	1.2%	57,958	1,127	1.9%
Air Force Reserve	26,294	555	2.1%	10,357	141	1.4%	36,651	696	1.9%
Total DoD	261,598	8,041	3.1%	89,719	1,614	1.8%	351,317	9,655	2.7%
Coast Guard Reserve	3,203	58	1.8%	847	12	1.4%	4,050	70	1.7%
Total Sel Res	264,801	8,099	3.1%	90,566	1,626	1.8%	355,367	9,725	2.7%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2018 and September 2019 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2018, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2019. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2019, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2019)

Marital Status Trends

3.74 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2019

The total percentage of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers has decreased compared to 2000.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total
2000	49.4%	74.4%	53.2%
2005	47.4%	73.8%	51.4%
2010	44.2%	71.2%	48.2%
2015	40.2%	68.9%	44.7%
2019	38.7%	68.8%	43.7%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.75 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

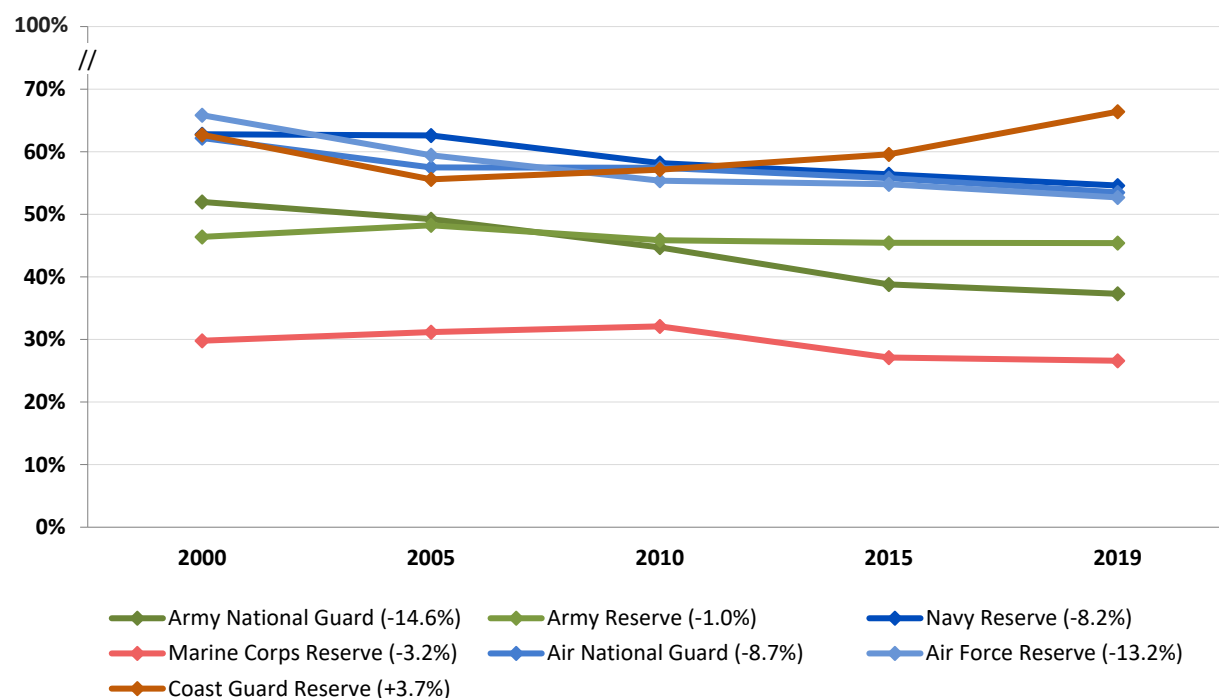
Compared to 2000, all Reserve components have seen an increase in the number of enlisted members in dual-military marriages, except for the Coast Guard Reserve.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army National Guard	52.0%	49.2%	44.7%	38.8%	37.3%
Army Reserve	46.4%	48.2%	45.9%	45.4%	45.4%
Navy Reserve	62.8%	62.6%	58.2%	56.4%	54.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	29.8%	31.2%	32.1%	27.1%	26.6%
Air National Guard	62.2%	57.5%	57.4%	55.8%	53.5%
Air Force Reserve	65.8%	59.4%	58.1%	54.8%	52.7%
Total DoD	53.1%	51.4%	48.2%	44.6%	43.5%
Coast Guard Reserve	62.7%	55.6%	55.4%	59.6%	66.4%
Total Sel Res	53.2%	51.4%	48.2%	44.7%	43.7%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.76 ■ Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, the Coast Guard Reserve is the only Reserve component with an increase in the percentage of members who are married (+3.7%) and the Army National Guard had the greatest decrease (-14.6%) in married members.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.77 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members decreased from 37.3 years in 2000 to 36.0 years in 2010, but increased to 36.3 years of age in 2019.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	35.4	35.6	35.8
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	35.6	35.5	36.0
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.1	36.0	35.5
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	28.9	29.7	30.2
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	38.4	38.1	38.1
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	38.0	37.4	37.4
Total DoD	37.3	37.0	36.0	36.1	36.3
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	37.0	36.3	37.4
Total Sel Res	37.3	37.0	36.0	36.1	36.3

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.78 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

The average age of married Selected Reserve officers increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.6 years of age in 2010, but decreased to 41.1 years of age in 2019.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.0	40.1	40.0
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.6	41.9	41.6
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	42.8	42.2	42.5
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.1	38.8	38.7
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.6	41.3	41.6
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	41.6	41.6
Total DoD	40.3	41.6	41.6	41.1	41.1
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.8	42.0
Total Sel Res	40.3	41.6	41.6	41.1	41.1

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.79 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

Compared to 2000, all Reserve components have seen an increase in the number of enlisted members in dual-military marriages except for the Air Force Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve. Also, all components of the Selected Reserve have experienced an increase in the percentage of officers in dual-military marriages compared to 2000.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	1.4%	2.1%	3.2%	4.6%	3.7%	5.0%	3.5%	5.5%	3.2%	5.6%
Navy Reserve	1.9%	1.9%	2.0%	2.6%	2.3%	3.0%	2.6%	3.7%	3.8%	5.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.2%	3.7%	1.3%	3.7%	1.8%	4.1%	1.2%	4.5%	1.4%	4.4%
Air National Guard	5.2%	7.2%	5.7%	8.6%	5.6%	8.3%	5.8%	9.2%	5.6%	9.0%
Air Force Reserve	6.8%	10.1%	6.5%	11.3%	6.6%	11.0%	6.4%	11.6%	5.8%	11.1%
Total DoD	1.7%	3.1%	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%	4.1%	2.3%	4.4%	2.3%	4.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	3.0%	4.8%	3.2%	5.9%	4.0%	8.3%	3.5%	8.6%	2.8%	8.0%
Total Sel Res	1.7%	3.1%	2.3%	4.3%	2.4%	4.2%	2.3%	4.4%	2.3%	4.7%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

3.80 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019

For the total Selected Reserve, the estimated percentage of enlisted members who divorced increased in 2019 compared to 2010. The estimated percentage of officers who divorced decreased in 2019 compared to 2010.

Reserve Component	2010			2015			2019		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	2.5%	1.7%	2.4%	2.9%	2.1%	2.7%	2.5%	2.1%	2.4%
Army Reserve	3.3%	1.8%	2.9%	5.5%	3.1%	4.9%	3.5%	2.2%	3.1%
Navy Reserve	3.7%	3.4%	3.6%	3.3%	1.5%	2.8%	7.6%	1.3%	5.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	3.5%	2.1%	3.2%	2.9%	1.5%	2.5%	2.7%	1.8%	2.4%
Air National Guard	2.7%	1.7%	2.5%	2.3%	1.6%	2.2%	2.1%	1.2%	1.9%
Air Force Reserve	2.6%	1.4%	2.3%	2.4%	1.5%	2.2%	2.1%	1.4%	1.9%
Total DoD	2.8%	1.9%	2.6%	3.4%	2.1%	3.1%	3.1%	1.8%	2.7%
Coast Guard Reserve	2.3%	1.5%	2.1%	1.4%	1.6%	1.4%	1.8%	1.4%	1.7%
Total Sel Res	2.8%	1.9%	2.6%	3.4%	2.1%	3.1%	3.1%	1.8%	2.7%

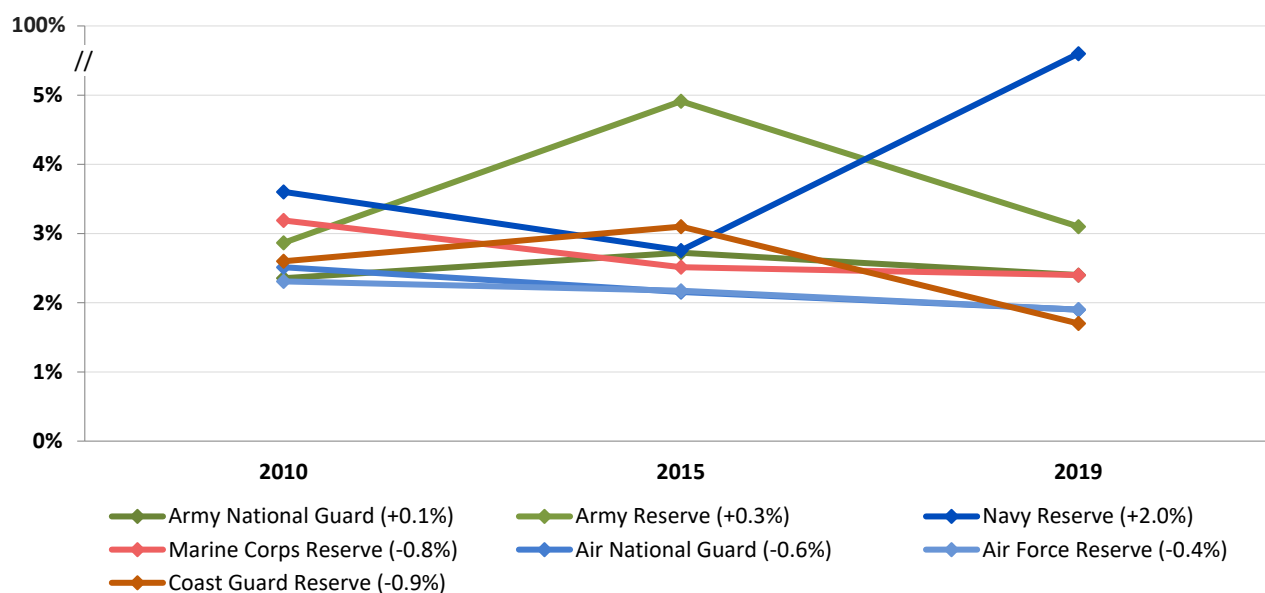
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2019)

3.81 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019

Compared to 2010, the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Navy Reserve are the only Reserve components with an increase in divorce rates (+0.1%, +0.3%, and +2.0% respectively). The Coast Guard Reserve had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-0.9%) compared to 2010. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.80.



Note: These figures include widowed cases, however, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

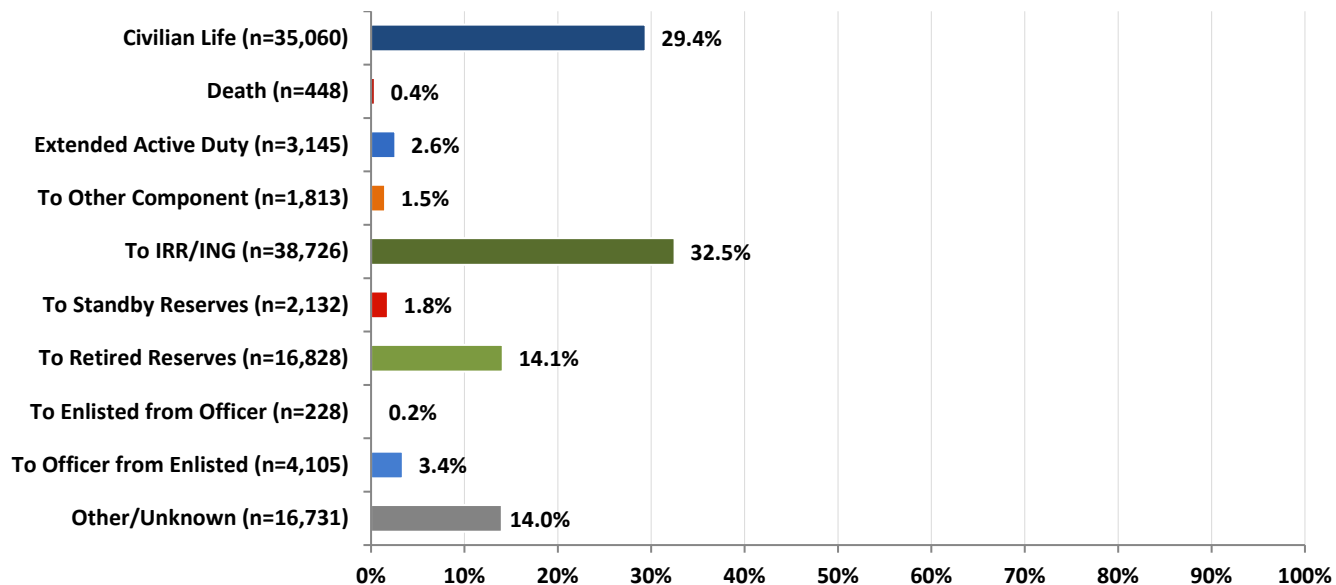
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2019)

Reserve Losses

3.82 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=119,216)

In 2019, there were 119,216 Selected Reserve member losses. Of these losses, 32.5 percent were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 29.4 percent were to civilian life, and 14.1 percent were to the Retired Reserves.

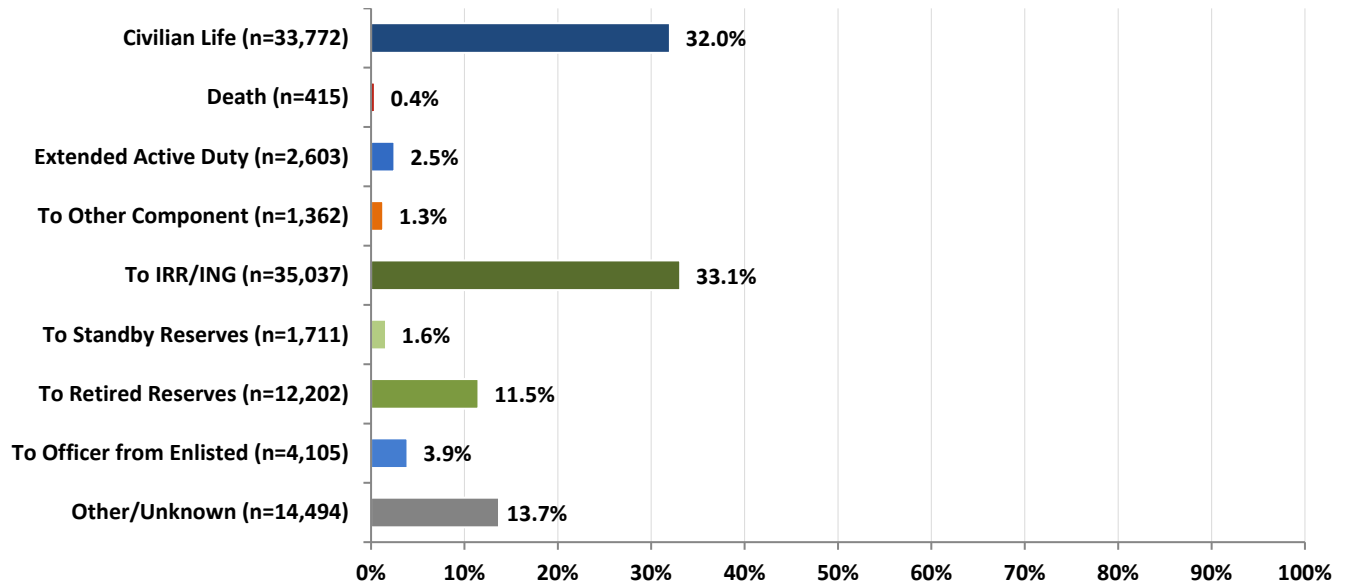


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

3.83 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=105,701)

Of the 105,701 Selected Reserve enlisted member losses, the largest percentage were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) (33.1%), followed by civilian life (32.0%).

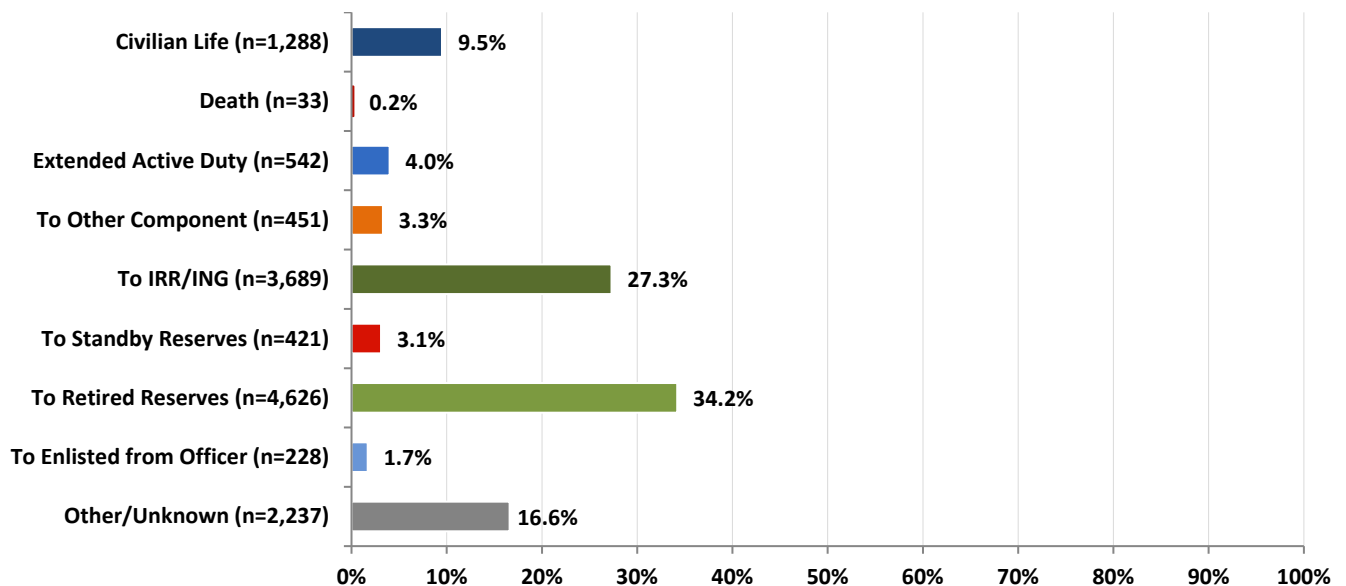


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

3.84 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=13,515)

Over one-third (34.2%) of Selected Reserve officer losses in 2019 were to the Retired Reserves and over one-quarter (27.3%) were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

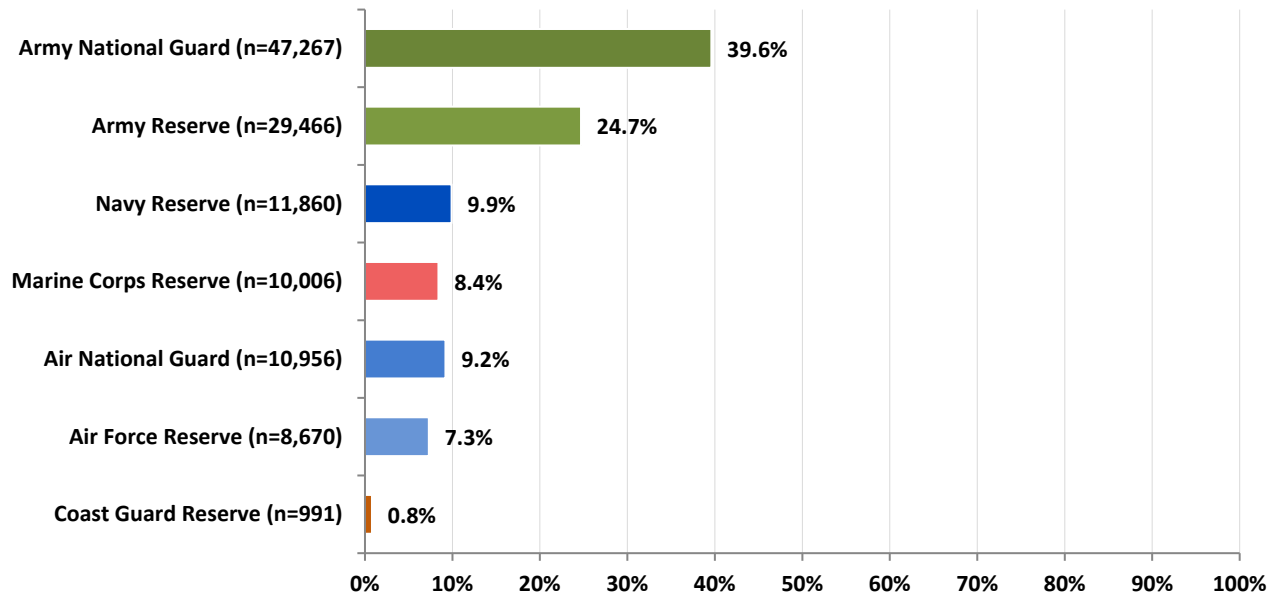


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

3.85 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=119,216)

During 2019, 39.6 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

3.86 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component

There were a total of 105,701 enlisted member losses and 13,515 officer losses across the Reserve Components. The Coast Guard Reserve had the fewest number of enlisted and officer losses.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	43,289	3,978	47,267
Army Reserve	25,781	3,685	29,466
Navy Reserve	9,541	2,319	11,860
Marine Corps Reserve	9,110	896	10,006
Air National Guard	9,770	1,186	10,956
Air Force Reserve	7,379	1,291	8,670
Total DoD	104,870	13,355	118,225
Coast Guard Reserve	831	160	991
Total Sel Res	105,701	13,515	119,216

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

3.87 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

In 2019, transfer to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for Selected Reserve enlisted members, whereas transfer to Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	16,372	627	7,245	284	1,262	150	2,910	30	3,567	111
Death	201	7	95	14	3	0	34	1	52	5
Extended Active Duty	941	149	939	151	295	29	114	60	153	37
To Other Component	356	157	47	45	0	0	1	0	311	178
To IRR/ING	16,277	927	6,182	1,052	2,572	675	5,588	633	1,778	70
To Standby Reserves	4	18	38	13	1,616	356	4	1	15	20
To Retired Reserves	3,574	1,058	3,143	1,375	692	601	120	145	2,943	698
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A*	193	N/A*	0	N/A*	35	N/A*	0	N/A*	0
To Officer from Enlisted	2,100	N/A*	957	N/A*	61	N/A*	182	N/A*	566	N/A*
Other/Unknown	3,464	842	7,135	751	3,040	473	157	26	385	67
Subtotal	43,289	3,978	25,781	3,685	9,541	2,319	9,110	896	9,770	1,186
Total	47,267		29,466		11,860		10,006		10,956	

Type of Loss	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	2,189	77	33,545	1,279	227	9	33,772	1,288
Death	26	6	411	33	4	0	415	33
Extended Active Duty	150	91	2,592	517	11	25	2,603	542
To Other Component	647	71	1,362	451	0	0	1,362	451
To IRR/ING	2,295	311	34,692	3,668	345	21	35,037	3,689
To Standby Reserves	6	7	1,683	415	28	6	1,711	421
To Retired Reserves	1,626	684	12,098	4,561	104	65	12,202	4,626
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A*	0	N/A*	228	N/A*	0	N/A*	228
To Officer from Enlisted	224	N/A*	4,090	N/A*	15	N/A*	4,105	N/A*
Other/Unknown	216	44	14,397	2,203	97	34	14,494	2,237
Subtotal	7,379	1,291	104,870	13,355	831	160	105,701	13,515
Total	8,670		118,225		991		119,216	

* To enlisted from officer losses are not applicable for enlisted members, and to officer from enlisted losses are not applicable for officers.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

3.88 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

In 2019, the total number of members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard) is 780,451. Of the Reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve have the largest number of total retirements (427,016), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (211,781).

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE										
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	10,859	22,186	16,494	4,812	1,455	1,020	9,896	13,732	38,704	41,750
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	169,454	82,571	34,921	34,064	3,372	5,356	82,962	36,543	290,709	158,534
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	78,607	21,215	20,292	9,971	2,717	2,708	50,693	13,039	152,309	46,933
Total Non-Disability Retirements	258,920	125,972	71,707	48,847	7,544	9,084	143,551	63,314	481,722	247,217
DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE										
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	34,440	6,669	2,142	776	1,051	336	3,160	1,600	40,793	9,381
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	889	126	105	5	52	5	133	23	1,179	159
Total Disability Retirements	35,329	6,795	2,247	781	1,103	341	3,293	1,623	41,972	9,540
Subtotal Reserve Retirements	294,249	132,767	73,954	49,628	8,647	9,425	146,844	64,937	523,694	256,757
Total Reserve Retirements	427,016		123,582		18,072		211,781		780,451	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2019 Summary

Reserve Losses Trends

3.89 ■ Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019

Compared to 2010, the number of Selected Reserve losses has decreased for both enlisted members and officers.

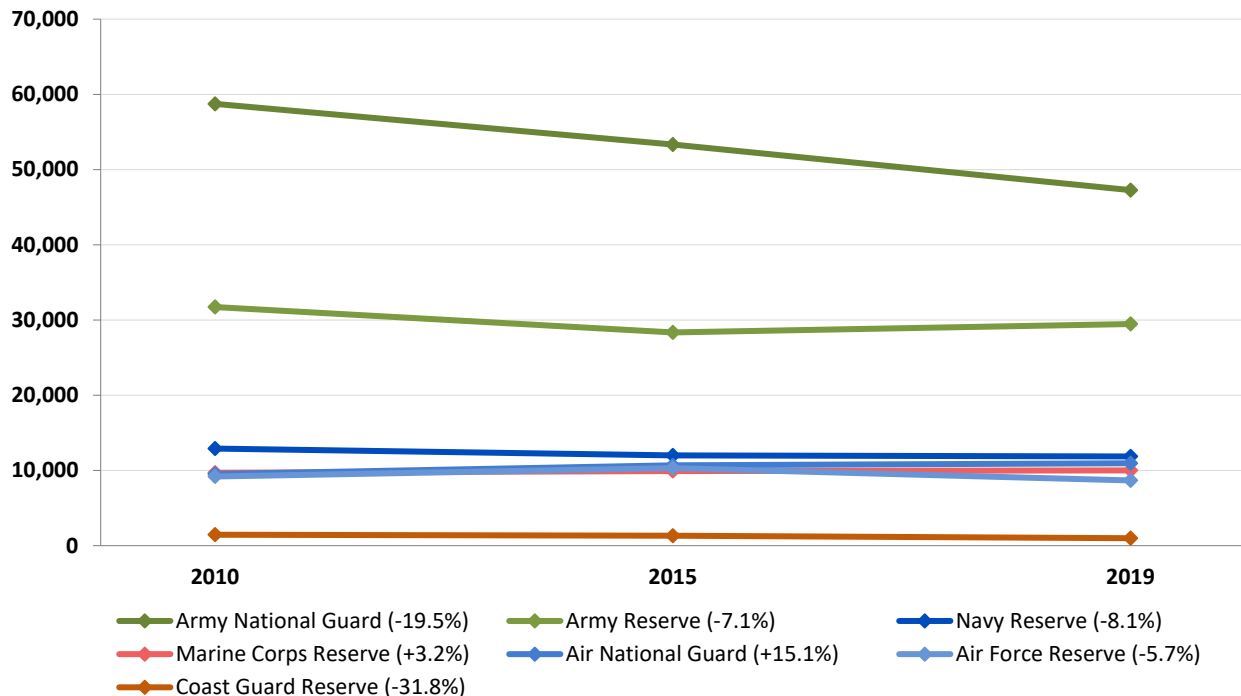
Reserve Component	2010			2015			2019		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	55,320	3,414	58,734	49,391	3,939	53,330	43,289	3,978	47,267
Army Reserve	27,411	4,312	31,723	24,699	3,650	28,349	25,781	3,685	29,466
Navy Reserve	10,668	2,238	12,906	9,933	2,059	11,992	9,541	2,319	11,860
Marine Corps Reserve	8,882	811	9,693	8,977	943	9,920	9,110	896	10,006
Air National Guard	8,534	987	9,521	9,396	1,279	10,675	9,770	1,186	10,956
Air Force Reserve	7,435	1,758	9,193	8,661	1,647	10,308	7,379	1,291	8,670
Total DoD	118,250	13,520	131,770	111,057	13,517	124,574	104,870	13,355	118,225
Coast Guard Reserve	1,165	288	1,453	1,150	171	1,321	831	160	991
Total Sel Res	119,415	13,808	133,223	112,207	13,688	125,895	105,701	13,515	119,216

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, & 2019 Summary

3.90 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2019

When comparing to 2010, the Marine Corps Reserve and Air National Guard components reported an increase in total number of Reserve member losses (+3.2% and +15.1%, respectively). The Coast Guard Reserve had the greatest overall decrease in member losses compared to 2010 (-31.8%).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, & 2019 Summary

SECTION 4

Total Force Families

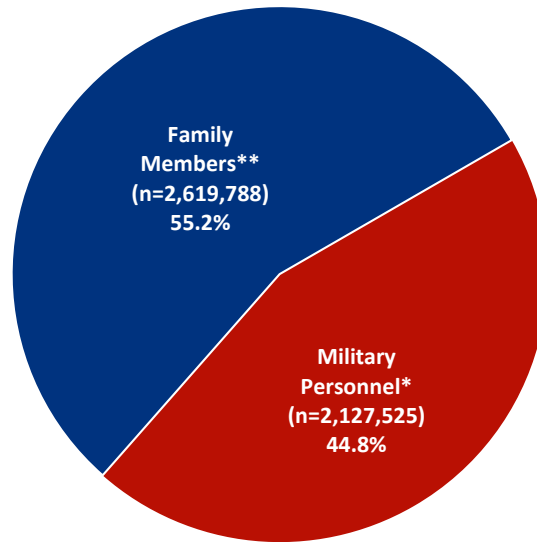
This section contains information on family characteristics of the total military force based on DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve family data. Coast Guard families are not included in this section. All of the data referring to dependents (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the DoD's Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

Total DoD Force Families

4.01 ■ Total DoD Force Personnel and Family Members (N=4,747,313)

Across the total DoD force, there are more family members (55.2%) than military personnel (44.8%).



* Military personnel includes both married and single members.

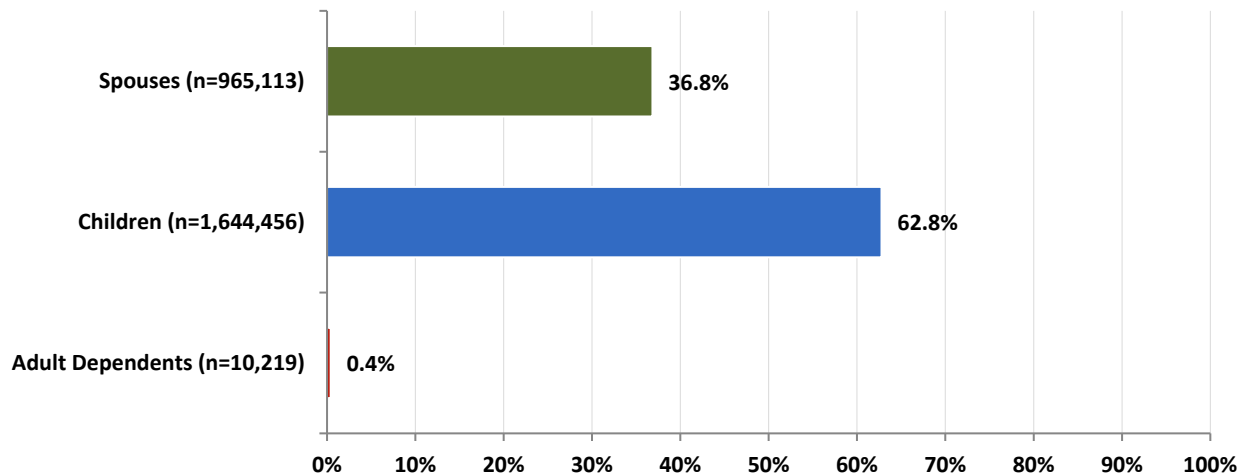
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

4.02 ■ Total DoD Force Family Members (N=2,619,788)

Over two-thirds of total DoD force family members are children (62.8%) and about one-third of family members are spouses (36.8%).



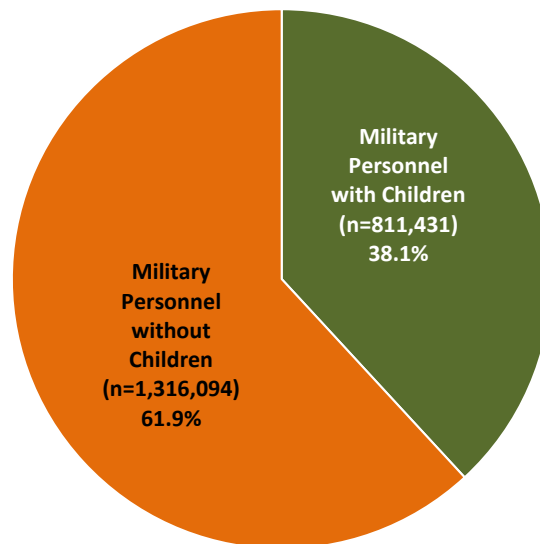
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

4.03 ■ Total DoD Force Parental Status (N=2,127,525)

Overall, 38.1 percent of the total DoD force has children.



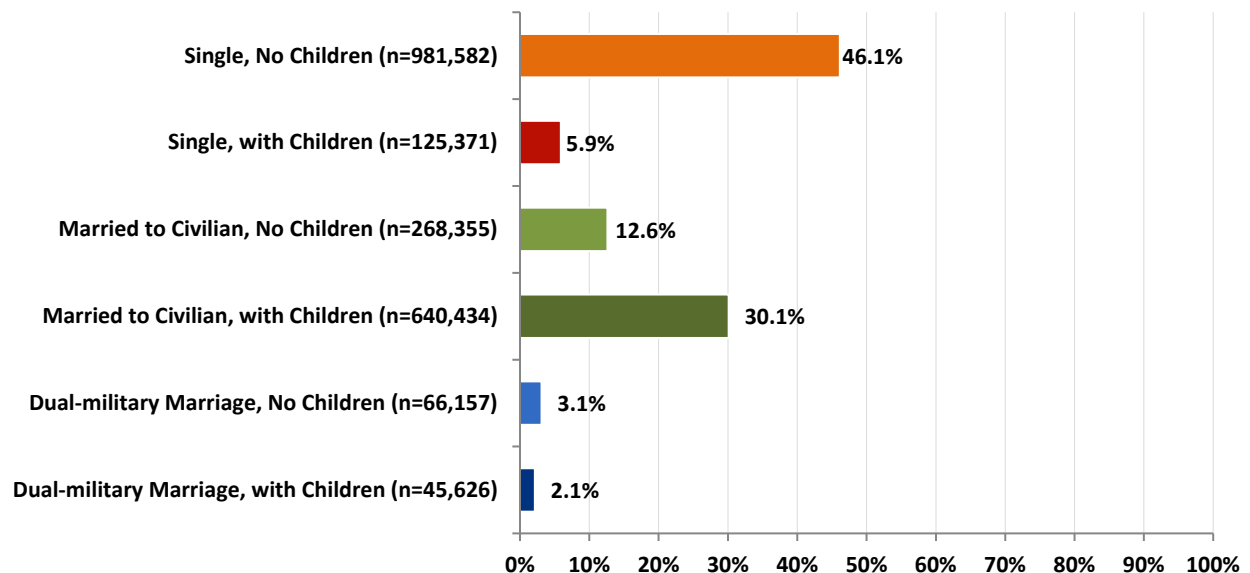
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

4.04 ■ Total DoD Force Family Status (N=2,127,525)

Of total DoD force personnel, 46.1 percent are single with no children, while 32.2 percent are married with children.



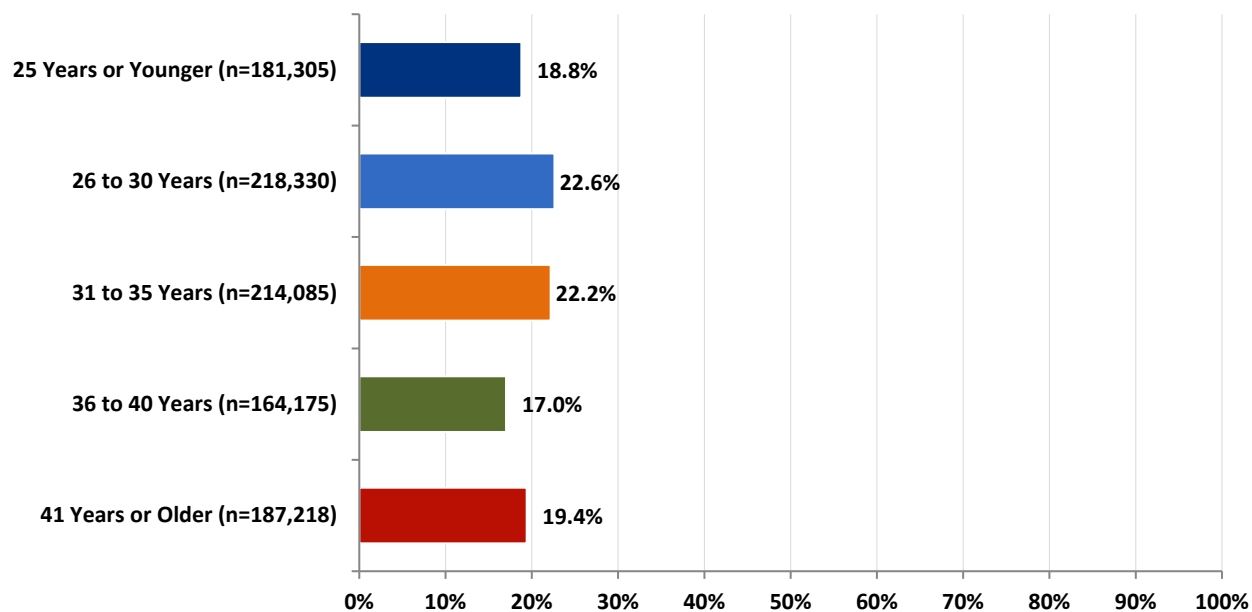
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

4.05 ■ Age of DoD Force Spouses (N=965,113)

Across the 965,113 military spouses, about two-thirds (63.6%) are 35 years of age or younger.

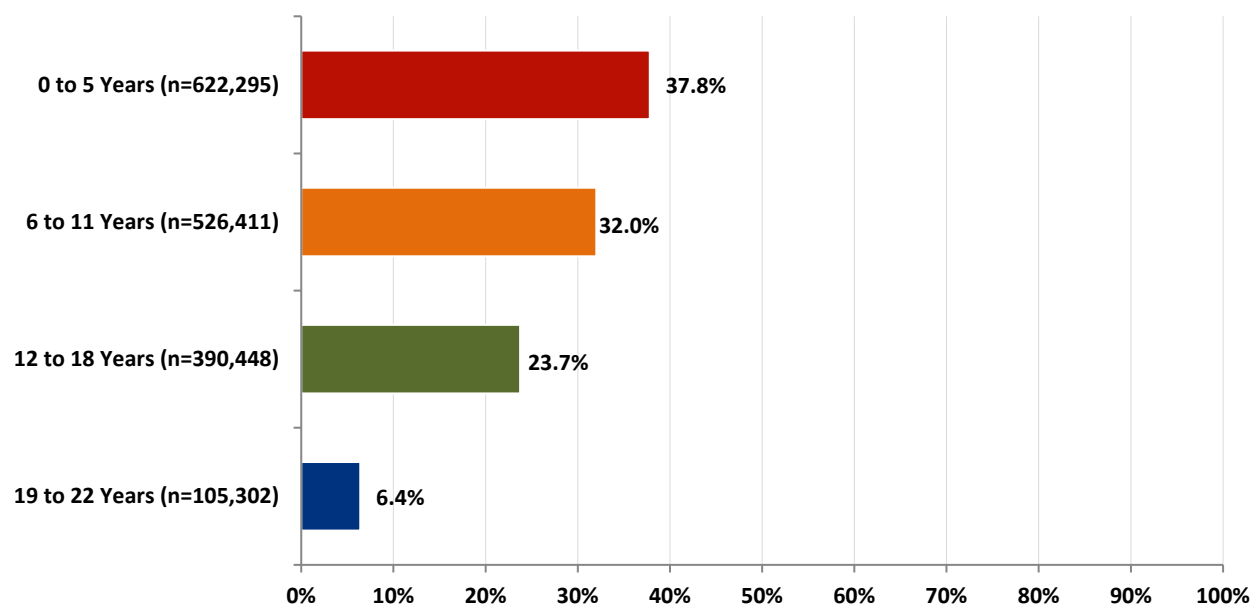


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

4.06 ■ Age of DoD Force Children (N=1,644,456)

Across the 1,644,456 military children, more than two-thirds (69.9%) are 11 years of age or younger.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION 5

Active Duty Families

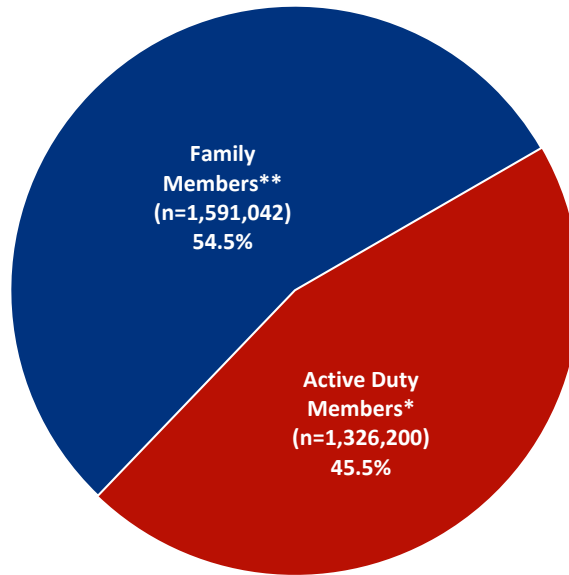
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses, children, and other dependents of Active Duty personnel. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

Family Members

5.01 ■ Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=2,917,242)

There are more Active Duty family members (54.5%) than Active Duty members (45.5%) in the DoD.



* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

The Army has the highest proportion of Active Duty members to family members (1 to 1.4), while the Marine Corps has the lowest proportion of Active Duty members to family members (1 to 0.9).

Service Branch	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	479,785	42.4%	651,977	57.6%	1,131,762	100.0%	1 to 1.4
Navy	332,528	46.6%	380,518	53.4%	713,046	100.0%	1 to 1.1
Marine Corps	186,009	53.9%	159,121	46.1%	345,130	100.0%	1 to 0.9
Air Force	327,878	45.1%	399,426	54.9%	727,304	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Total DoD	1,326,200	45.5%	1,591,042	54.5%	2,917,242	100.0%	1 to 1.2

* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents by Service Branch

Over half (51.5%) of Active Duty members have spouses and/or dependents. The Army has the largest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (56.5%), followed by the Air Force (53.2%). The Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (38.9%).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	207,511	53.6%	63,673	68.7%	271,184	56.5%
Navy	129,028	46.5%	35,466	64.3%	164,494	49.5%
Marine Corps	58,334	35.4%	14,068	65.6%	72,402	38.9%
Air Force	131,772	49.9%	42,574	66.6%	174,346	53.2%
Total DoD	526,645	48.2%	155,781	66.8%	682,426	51.5%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch

Nearly two-thirds (61.4%) of Active Duty family members are children and 38.1 percent are spouses.

Service Branch	Spouses		Children		Adult Dependents*		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	240,127	36.8%	407,129	62.4%	4,721	0.7%	651,977	100.0%
Navy	146,077	38.4%	233,216	61.3%	1,225	0.3%	380,518	100.0%
Marine Corps	67,404	42.4%	91,381	57.4%	336	0.2%	159,121	100.0%
Air Force	152,108	38.1%	245,465	61.5%	1,853	0.5%	399,426	100.0%
Total DoD	605,716	38.1%	977,191	61.4%	8,135	0.5%	1,591,042	100.0%

* Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the DEERS.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

Family Members Trends

5.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 2000–2019

The proportion of Active Duty members to family members has increased compared to 2000.

Active Duty/ Family Members	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,370,678	41.5%	1,373,534	42.4%	1,417,370	41.7%	1,301,443	42.9%	1,326,200	45.5%
Family Members**	1,934,272	58.5%	1,865,058	57.6%	1,983,236	58.3%	1,728,710	57.1%	1,591,042	54.5%
Total	3,304,950	100.0%	3,238,592	100.0%	3,400,606	100.0%	3,030,153	100.0%	2,917,242	100.0%

* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

5.06 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of both Active Duty enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased compared to 2000.

Enlisted/Officer	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	650,703	56.4%	618,518	53.9%	667,338	56.4%	565,938	52.9%	526,645	48.2%
Officers	161,824	74.5%	159,329	70.5%	164,886	70.3%	160,610	69.6%	155,781	66.8%
Total	812,527	59.3%	777,847	56.6%	832,224	58.7%	726,548	55.8%	682,426	51.5%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

5.07 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of Active Duty officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 5.06.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

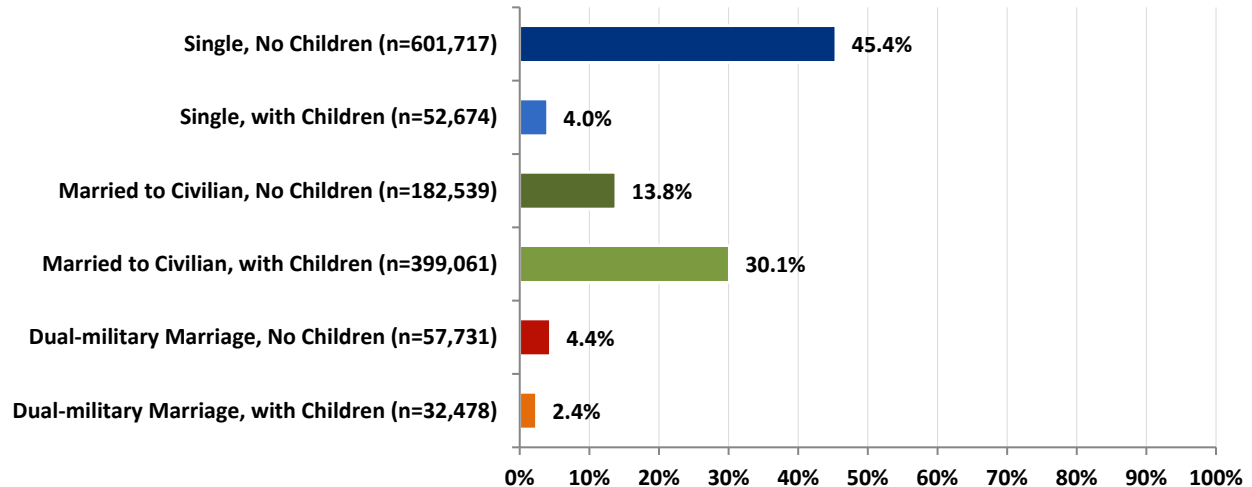
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Family Status

5.08 ■ Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,326,200)

Almost half (45.4%) of Active Duty members are single with no children, while 30.1 percent of Active Duty members are married to civilians with children.



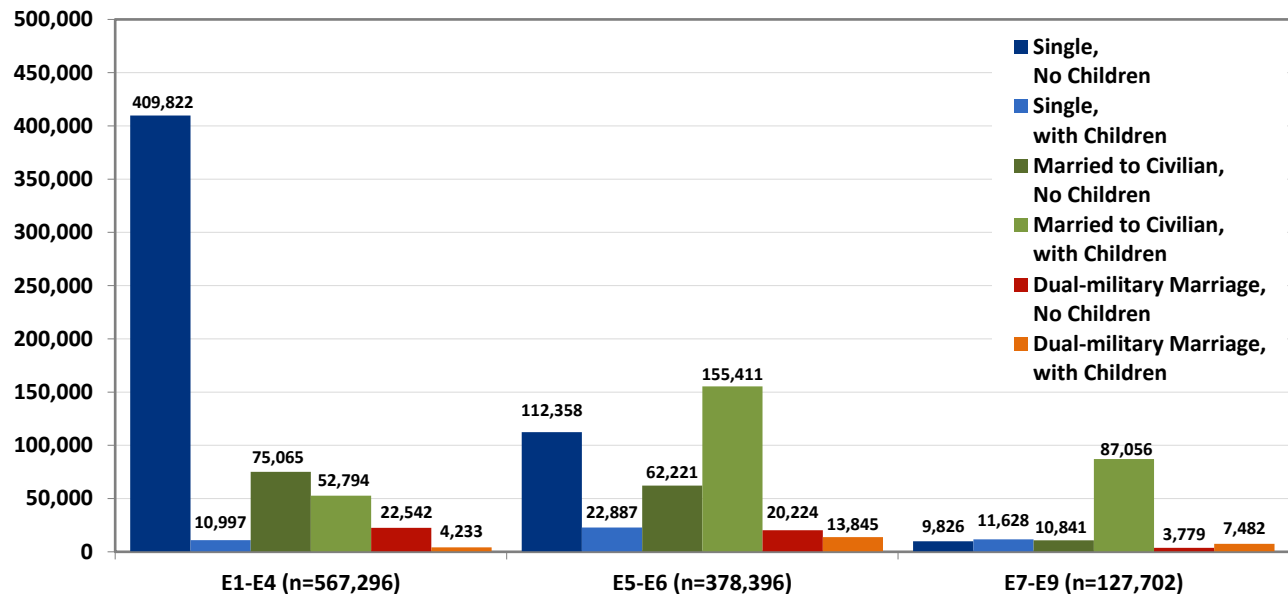
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

5.09 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

The majority (71.2%) of Active Duty junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of Active Duty mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children (40.2% and 66.7%, respectively).

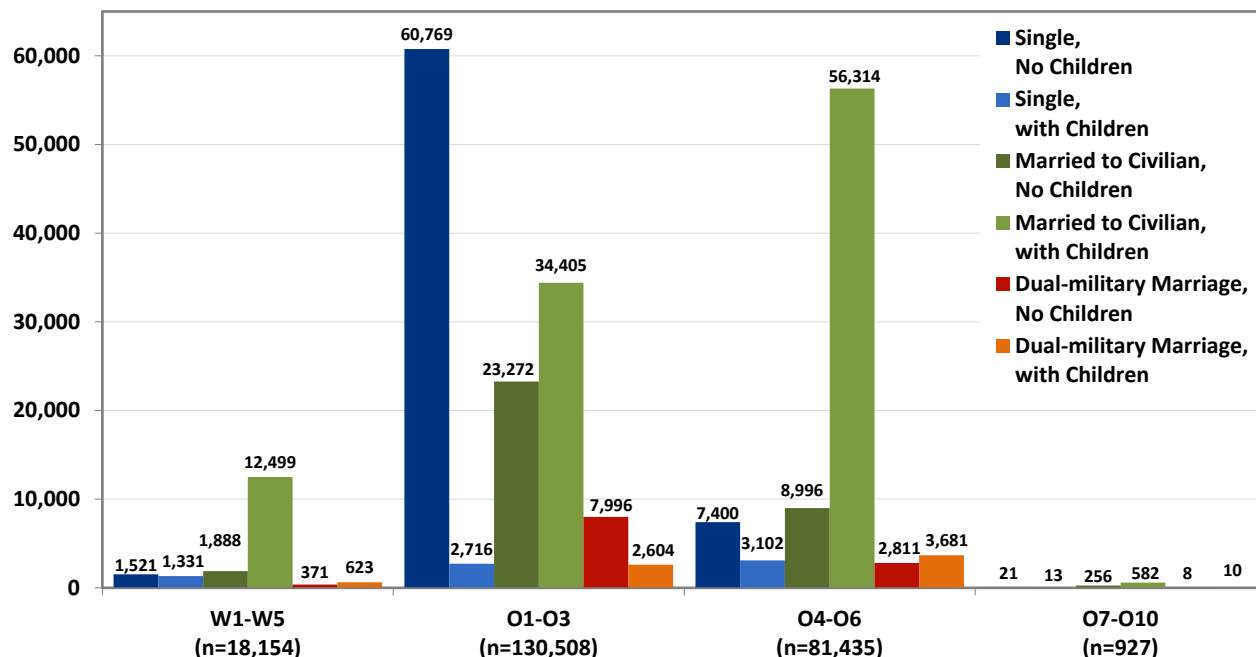


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

5.10 ■ Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

About two-thirds of Active Duty officers in W1 to W5 (68.6%), O4 to O6 (68.4%), and O7 to O10 (65.4%) are married to civilians with children. The largest percentage (46.1%) of Active Duty junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while 26.1 percent are married to civilians with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

5.11 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

Active Duty members in all Service branches are most likely to be single with no children (45.4%) followed by married to civilians with children (30.1%). The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (41.2%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (25.0%).

Family Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	202,823	42.3%	153,024	46.0%	107,072	57.6%	138,798	42.3%	601,717	45.4%
Single, with Children	23,700	4.9%	12,796	3.8%	3,780	2.0%	12,398	3.8%	52,674	4.0%
Married to Civilian, No Children	64,321	13.4%	47,639	14.3%	26,535	14.3%	44,044	13.4%	182,539	13.8%
Married to Civilian, with Children	164,166	34.2%	97,504	29.3%	40,567	21.8%	96,824	29.5%	399,061	30.1%
Dual-Military, No Children	15,151	3.2%	14,359	4.3%	5,973	3.2%	22,248	6.8%	57,731	4.4%
Dual-Military, with Children	9,624	2.0%	7,206	2.2%	2,082	1.1%	13,566	4.1%	32,478	2.4%
Total	479,785	100.0%	332,528	100.0%	186,009	100.0%	327,878	100.0%	1,326,200	100.0%

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

Family Status Trends

5.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of Active Duty members without children across all statuses (single, married, dual-military) has increased compared to 2000.

Family Status	2000*		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	559,138	40.8%	549,128	40.0%	542,495	38.3%	535,221	41.1%	601,717	45.4%
Single, with Children	85,552	6.2%	74,086	5.4%	75,954	5.4%	58,989	4.5%	52,674	4.0%
Married to Civilian, No Children	145,979	10.7%	176,065	12.8%	196,244	13.8%	182,534	14.0%	182,539	13.8%
Married to Civilian, with Children	500,674	36.5%	479,068	34.9%	508,350	35.9%	441,090	33.9%	399,061	30.1%
Dual-military Marriage, No Children	44,370	3.2%	55,695	4.1%	53,268	3.8%	49,131	3.8%	57,731	4.4%
Dual-military Marriage, with Children	34,941	2.5%	39,492	2.9%	41,059	2.9%	34,478	2.6%	32,478	2.4%
Total	1,370,654	100.0%	1,373,534	100.0%	1,417,370	100.0%	1,301,443	100.0%	1,326,200	100.0%

* There were 24 cases not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Spouses

5.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

The majority (90.9%) of spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (96.7%), whereas the Air Force has the highest percentage of spouses who are male (12.7%).

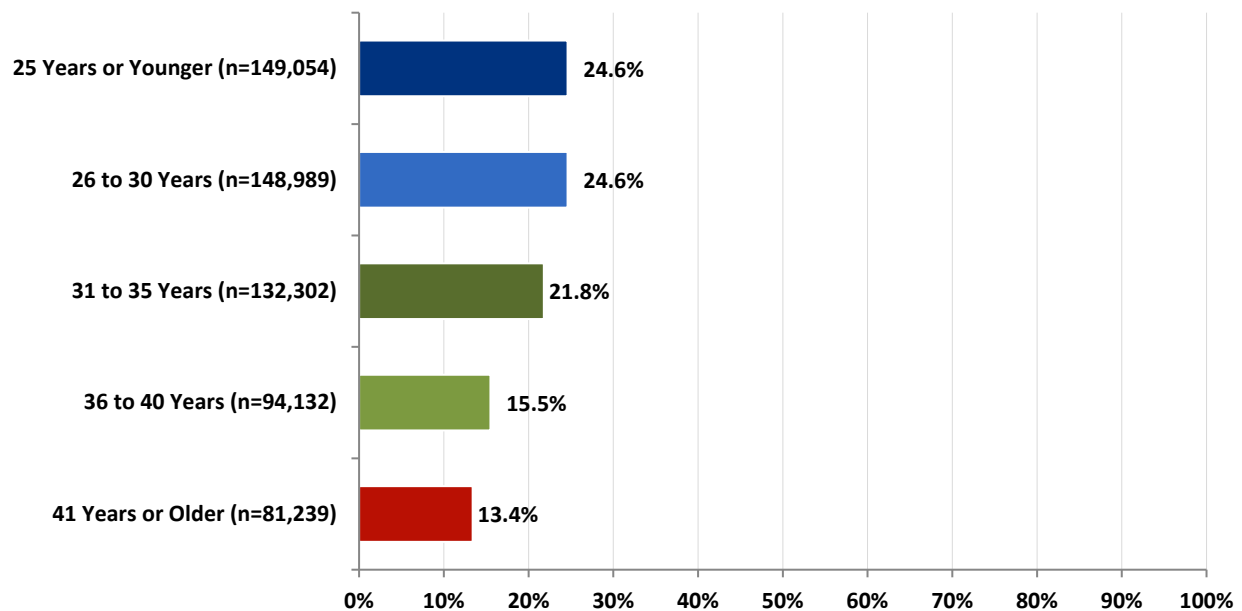
Service Branch	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	18,809	7.8%	221,318	92.2%	240,127	100.0%
Navy	14,495	9.9%	131,582	90.1%	146,077	100.0%
Marine Corps	2,207	3.3%	65,197	96.7%	67,404	100.0%
Air Force	19,320	12.7%	132,788	87.3%	152,108	100.0%
Total DoD	54,831	9.1%	550,885	90.9%	605,716	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=605,716)

Of the 605,716 Active Duty spouses, almost half (49.2%) are 30 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.15 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

Over half (59.4%) of the 462,541 Active Duty enlisted members' spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Conversely, three-quarters (75.1%) of the 143,175 Active Duty officers' spouses are 31 years of age or older.

Service Branch	25 Years or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		41 Years or Older		Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	60,454	3,638	47,850	10,736	35,424	13,637	22,707	12,717	16,231	16,733	182,666	57,461
Navy	25,900	1,372	31,211	5,438	26,814	7,515	17,654	7,347	11,599	11,227	113,178	32,899
Marine Corps	24,260	954	12,577	2,815	8,966	3,562	5,196	3,030	3,025	3,019	54,024	13,380
Air Force	30,062	2,414	30,142	8,220	26,067	10,317	17,108	8,373	9,294	10,111	112,673	39,435
Subtotal DoD	140,676	8,378	121,780	27,209	97,271	35,031	62,665	31,467	40,149	41,090	462,541	143,175
Total DoD	149,054		148,989		132,302		94,132		81,239		605,716	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.16 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch

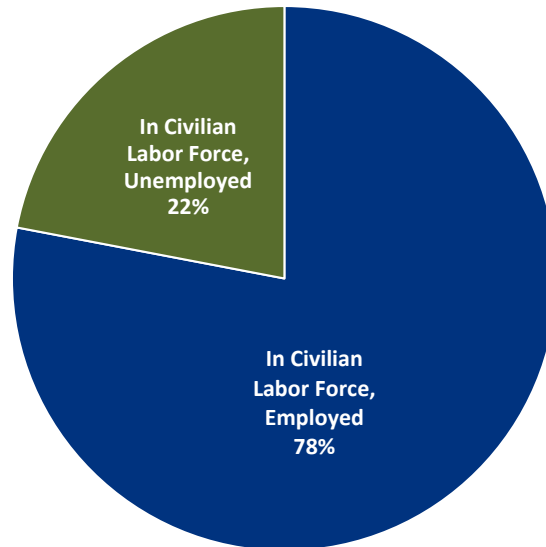
The average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 30.1 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.5 years. Marine Corps spouses have the youngest average age (29.5 years) of all Service branches.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	29.8	36.5	31.4
Navy	31.2	37.6	32.7
Marine Corps	28.0	35.3	29.5
Air Force	30.5	35.9	31.9
Total DoD	30.1	36.5	31.6

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.17 ■ Employment Status of Active Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force

Of all spouses in the civilian labor force, 22 percent of Active Duty civilian spouses are unemployed and 78 percent are employed.



Note: The Active Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.
Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2019)

5.18 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More spouses of Active Duty enlisted personnel (64%) are employed or seeking work than spouses of Active Duty officers (61%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Enlisted	Officer	Total
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	49%	50%	49%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	15%	11%	14%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	36%	39%	36%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: The Active Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2019)

5.19 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

Navy members have the highest percentage of Active Duty spouses employed in the civilian labor force (53%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	46%	53%	49%	52%	49%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	15%	14%	14%	13%	14%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	39%	34%	37%	35%	36%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: The Active Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

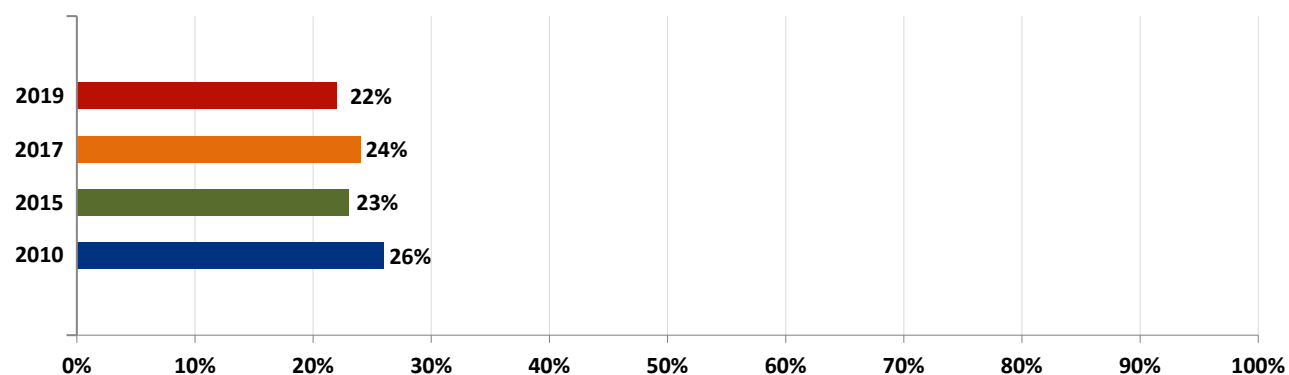
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2019)

Spouses Trends

5.20 ■ Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010–2019

The Active Duty civilian spouse unemployment rate decreased compared to 2010.



Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Military Family Life Project (2010); OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2015, 2017, 2019)

5.21 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010–2019

The percentage of spouses of Active Duty members who are employed has increased for both enlisted members and officers compared to 2010.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2010		2015		2017		2019	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	36%	37%	40%	41%	47%	46%	49%	50%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	14%	8%	13%	9%	16%	11%	15%	11%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	45%	33%	39%	37%	43%	36%	39%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

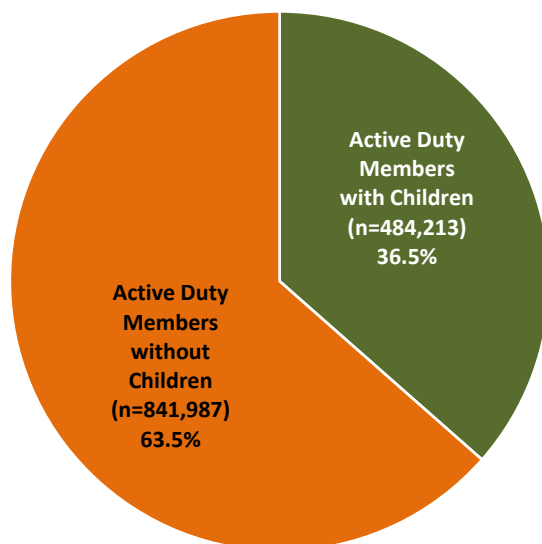
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Military Family Life Project (2010); OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2015, 2017, 2019)

Dependents

5.22 ■ Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,326,200)

Over one-third (36.5%) of Active Duty members have children.



Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

5.23 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age

Of Active Duty members with children, the greatest proportion have at least one child age 5 years or younger.

Service Branch	Ages 0 to 5		Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 18		Ages 19 to 22	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	122,851	40.6%	93,391	41.1%	61,690	42.5%	16,199	46.3%
Navy	71,528	23.7%	55,217	24.3%	36,174	24.9%	8,674	24.8%
Marine Corps	31,463	10.4%	20,504	9.0%	11,875	8.2%	2,632	7.5%
Air Force	76,430	25.3%	58,362	25.7%	35,538	24.5%	7,519	21.5%
Total DoD	302,272	100.0%	227,474	100.0%	145,277	100.0%	35,024	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Members with multiple children are represented in all relevant child age categories and members may have one or more children in each age category.

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2019)

5.24 ■ Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

Active Duty members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while Active Duty members who have dependents have an average of 2.3 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Total Dependents**
Average Across All Active Duty Members	0.7	1.2
Average for Active Duty Members Who Have Children	2.0	2.9
Average for Active Duty Members Who Have Dependents	1.4	2.3

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.25 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The Army has the highest percentage of members with children (41.2%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with children (25.0%). Across all Service branches, pay grades E7 to E9 have the highest percentage of members with children (81.3%), while the E1 to E4 pay grades have the lowest percentage of members with children (11.8%).

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	35,662	16.8%	12,126	9.7%	6,249	5.7%	13,987	10.9%	68,024	11.8%
E5-E6	70,709	57.1%	53,466	44.1%	17,705	43.5%	50,263	49.6%	192,143	49.7%
E7-E9	41,713	82.8%	25,265	79.7%	11,888	84.4%	27,300	79.2%	106,166	81.3%
W1-W5	11,122	77.8%	1,486	82.8%	1,845	85.7%	N/A*	N/A*	14,453	79.3%
O1-O3	15,998	32.1%	9,649	29.4%	3,446	27.0%	10,632	29.2%	39,725	30.1%
O4-O6	22,085	77.9%	15,383	75.6%	5,239	81.1%	20,390	75.1%	63,097	76.7%
O7-O10	201	65.9%	131	61.8%	57	66.3%	216	75.3%	605	68.0%
Total	197,490	41.2%	117,506	35.3%	46,429	25.0%	122,788	37.4%	484,213	36.5%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.26 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

Navy members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (26.9 years), while Marine Corps members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (24.0 years).

Service Branch	Average Years of Age
Army	25.3
Navy	26.9
Marine Corps	24.0
Air Force	26.8
Total DoD	25.8

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.27 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 34,472 Active Duty members who had their first child in 2019, over half (53.8%) were 25 years or younger.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	1,445	556	314	285	825	210	448	231	3,032	1,282
21 to 25 Years	4,891	1,001	1,990	930	2,145	309	2,337	640	11,363	2,880
26 to 30 Years	2,922	462	2,227	541	855	83	2,315	524	8,319	1,610
31 to 35 Years	1,181	222	1,103	258	323	28	1,123	244	3,730	752
36 to 40 Years	358	67	304	81	85	12	262	97	1,009	257
41 Years or Older	84	19	57	12	13	1	45	7	199	39
Subtotal	10,881	2,327	5,995	2,107	4,246	643	6,530	1,743	27,652	6,820
Total	13,208		8,102		4,889		8,273		34,472	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.28 ■ Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 32,478 (2.4%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (13,566). The E5 to E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (13,845).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	1,383	1,113	457	1,280	4,233
E5-E6	3,607	3,437	889	5,912	13,845
E7-E9	2,189	1,379	415	3,499	7,482
W1-W5	472	73	78	N/A*	623
O1-O3	846	528	97	1,133	2,604
O4-O6	1,127	675	146	1,733	3,681
O7-O10	0	1	0	9	10
Total	9,624	7,206	2,082	13,566	32,478

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.29 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

Of the 52,674 Active Duty single parents, about two-thirds (64.4%) are male and over one-third (35.6%) are female. Nearly half (45.0%) of all Active Duty single parents are in the Army.

Service Branch	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	16,262	68.6%	7,438	31.4%	23,700	100.0%
Navy	7,479	58.4%	5,317	41.6%	12,796	100.0%
Marine Corps	2,841	75.2%	939	24.8%	3,780	100.0%
Air Force	7,326	59.1%	5,072	40.9%	12,398	100.0%
Total DoD	33,908	64.4%	18,766	35.6%	52,674	100.0%

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.30 ■ Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Four percent of Active Duty members are single parents. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (4.9%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.0%). The E7 to E9 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (8.9%), while the O7 to O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (1.5%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	3.1%	1.3%	0.5%	1.8%	1.9%
E5-E6	6.7%	5.8%	4.1%	5.9%	5.9%
E7-E9	10.4%	8.1%	7.6%	8.0%	8.9%
W1-W5	7.2%	8.8%	6.6%	N/A*	7.3%
O1-O3	2.7%	2.1%	1.1%	1.5%	2.1%
O4-O6	4.7%	3.4%	3.0%	3.2%	3.8%
O7-O10	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%	2.8%	1.5%
Total	4.9%	3.8%	2.0%	3.8%	4.0%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.31 ■ Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

The majority (41.7%) of Active Duty children are dependents of Army members.

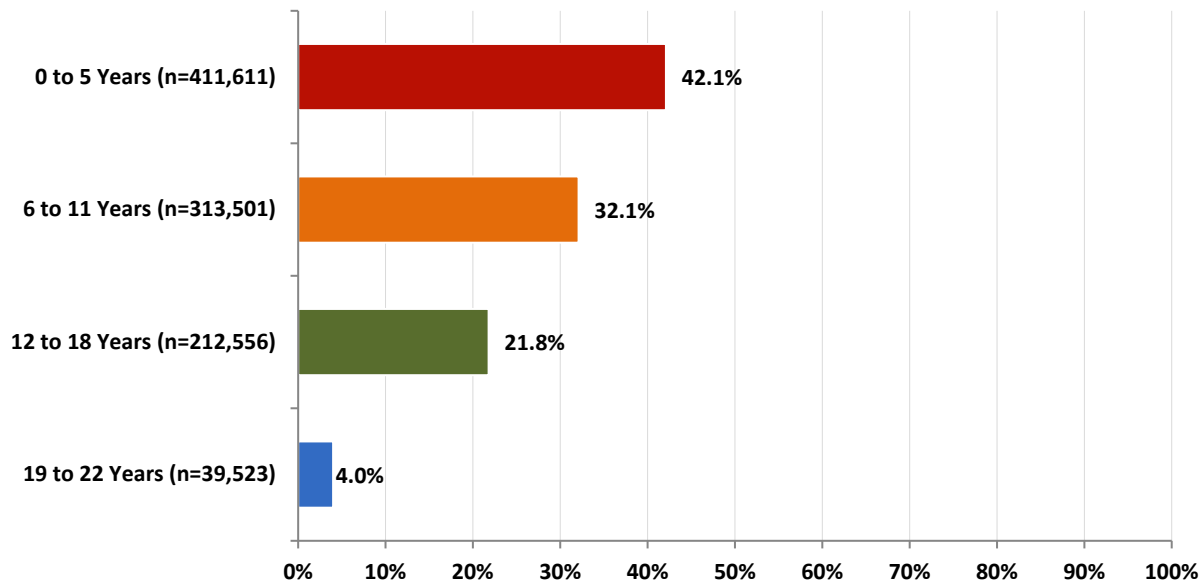
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0 to 5 Years	168,003	96,497	42,477	104,634	411,611
6 to 11 Years	129,297	74,810	28,740	80,654	313,501
12 to 18 Years	91,469	52,193	17,174	51,720	212,556
19 to 22 Years	18,360	9,716	2,990	8,457	39,523
Total	407,129	233,216	91,381	245,465	977,191

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.32 ■ Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=977,191)

The largest percentage of Active Duty children are under 6 years old (42.1%).



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.33 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten

Of the 411,611 Active Duty children under 6 years of age, 51.5 percent are 2 years or younger, while 48.5 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 0 to 2		Ages 3 to 5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	26,363	25,222	13,135	12,518	39,498	37,740
E5-E6	47,785	45,572	47,542	45,519	95,327	91,091
E7-E9	11,129	10,425	16,874	16,064	28,003	26,489
W1-W5	1,636	1,629	2,480	2,351	4,116	3,980
O1-O3	12,897	12,195	9,701	9,185	22,598	21,380
O4-O6	8,703	8,328	12,555	11,783	21,258	20,111
O7-O10	1	7	7	5	8	12
Subtotal	108,514	103,378	102,294	97,425	210,808	200,803
Total	211,892		199,719		411,611	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.34 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School

Of the 426,888 Active Duty children between 6 and 14 years of age, 73.4 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 26.6 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	9,739	9,553	1,514	1,513	11,253	11,066
E5-E6	64,713	61,916	17,399	16,901	82,112	78,817
E7-E9	43,284	41,555	21,847	21,050	65,131	62,605
W1-W5	5,842	5,422	2,753	2,639	8,595	8,061
O1-O3	11,164	10,397	3,327	3,080	14,491	13,477
O4-O6	25,583	24,198	10,727	10,470	36,310	34,668
O7-O10	67	68	86	81	153	149
Subtotal	160,392	153,109	57,653	55,734	218,045	208,843
Total	313,501		113,387		426,888	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.35 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

Of the 138,692 Active Duty children over 14 years of age, 71.5 percent are between 15 and 18 years and 28.5 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

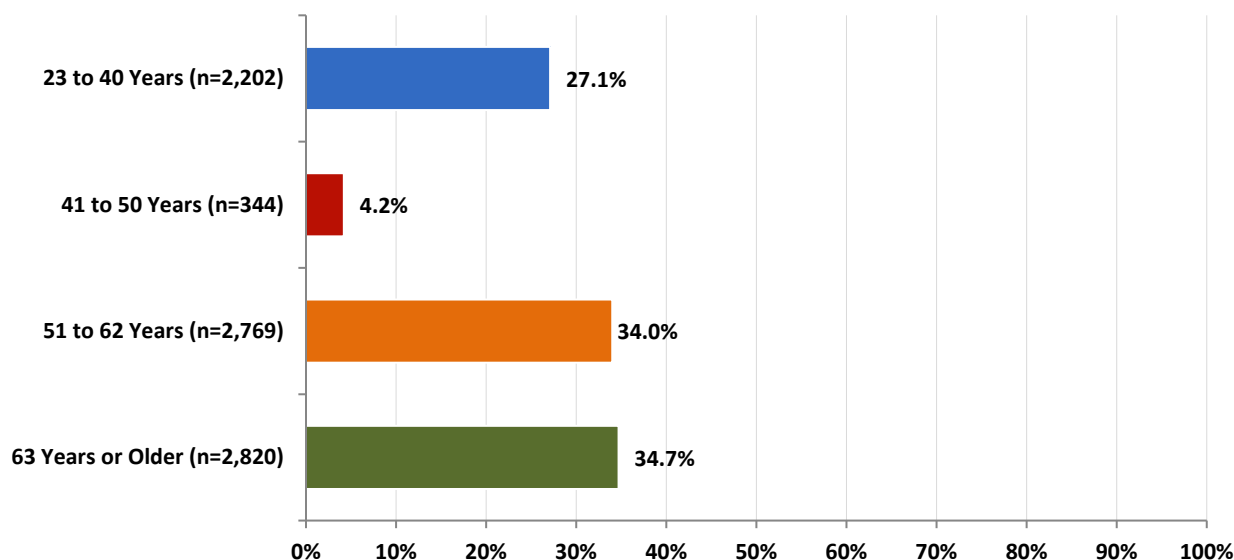
Member Pay Grade	Ages 15 to 18		Ages 19 to 22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	806	906	165	199	971	1,105
E5-E6	11,719	11,375	3,043	3,380	14,762	14,755
E7-E9	21,609	21,036	8,232	8,658	29,841	29,694
W1-W5	2,690	2,686	1,228	1,307	3,918	3,993
O1-O3	2,563	2,461	878	944	3,441	3,405
O4-O6	10,591	10,374	5,481	5,549	16,072	15,923
O7-O10	177	176	215	244	392	420
Subtotal	50,155	49,014	19,242	20,281	69,397	69,295
Total	99,169		39,523		138,692	

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.36 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=8,135)

More than two-thirds (68.7%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

5.37 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

Of the 8,135 adult dependents of Active Duty members, over half (56.6%), are female and over 50 years of age. Almost one-third (31.0%) of adult dependents are associated with Active Duty members in the E5 to E6 pay grades.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 23 to 40		Ages 41 to 50		Ages 51 to 62		Ages 63 or Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	2	13	16	95	78	271	46	73	142	452
E5-E6	62	76	18	179	168	1,168	237	612	485	2,035
E7-E9	242	328	3	6	50	498	135	617	430	1,449
W1-W5	63	71	0	3	10	115	25	134	98	323
O1-O3	36	31	3	16	28	248	78	252	145	547
O4-O6	547	637	1	4	11	124	115	495	674	1,260
O7-O10	37	57	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	58
Subtotal	989	1,213	41	303	345	2,424	636	2,184	2,011	6,124
Total	2,202		344		2,769		2,820		8,135	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2019)

Dependents Trends

5.38 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2000–2019

The number of single male and female parent Active Duty members has decreased compared to 2000.

Service Branch	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	25,821	10,010	23,902	9,610	26,898	15,619	7,273	11,112	16,262	7,438
Navy	20,526	6,135	12,757	6,175	10,260	7,593	5,141	5,848	7,479	5,317
Marine Corps	4,625	950	3,904	910	4,767	2,857	897	1,263	2,841	939
Air Force	11,735	5,750	10,445	6,383	9,566	7,235	5,000	6,240	7,326	5,072
Subtotal DoD	62,707	22,845	51,008	23,078	51,491	33,304	18,311	24,463	33,908	18,766
Total DoD	85,552		74,086		75,954		58,989		52,674	

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

5.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of Active Duty children ages 0 to 5 years and 19 to 22 years has increased compared to 2000, while the percentage of Active Duty children ages 6 to 11 years and 12 to 18 years has decreased compared to 2000.

Age	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	478,180	38.9%	469,129	39.8%	527,670	42.3%	452,119	42.0%	411,611	42.1%
6 to 11 Years	414,899	33.8%	375,000	31.9%	382,823	30.7%	340,327	31.6%	313,501	32.1%
12 to 18 Years	291,955	23.8%	286,795	24.4%	284,658	22.8%	236,954	22.0%	212,556	21.8%
19 to 22 Years	44,214	3.6%	46,266	3.9%	52,723	4.2%	47,403	4.4%	39,523	4.0%
Total	1,229,248	100.0%	1,177,190	100.0%	1,247,874	100.0%	1,076,803	100.0%	977,191	100.0%

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

5.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000–2019

Although the majority of Active Duty adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older, the percentage of adult dependents who are 23 to 40 years has increased 26.6 percent compared to 2000.

Age	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	47	0.5%	20	0.2%	417	4.4%	3,012	29.3%	2,202	27.1%
41 to 50 Years	984	10.3%	965	11.9%	937	9.9%	522	5.1%	344	4.2%
51 to 62 Years	4,235	44.3%	3,792	46.6%	4,545	47.9%	3,524	34.3%	2,769	34.0%
63 Years or Older	4,288	44.9%	3,353	41.2%	3,586	37.8%	3,210	31.3%	2,820	34.7%
Total	9,554	100.0%	8,130	100.0%	9,485	100.0%	10,268	100.0%	8,135	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

SECTION 6

Reserve and Guard Families

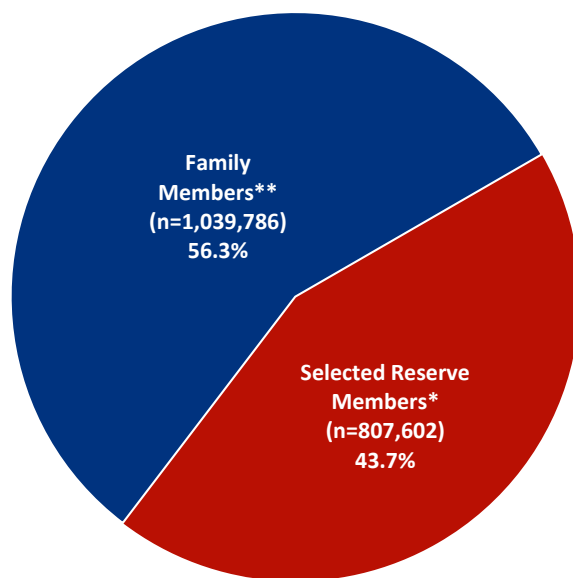
This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children and other dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

Family Members

6.01 ■ Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,847,388)

There are more Selected Reserve family members (56.3%) than Selected Reserve members (43.7%).



* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest proportion of Selected Reserve members to family members (1 to 1.8). The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest proportion of Selected Reserve members to family members (1 to 0.6).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve Members*		Family Members**		Total		Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	335,973	46.4%	387,611	53.6%	723,584	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Army Reserve	190,719	43.7%	245,447	56.3%	436,166	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	59,658	39.5%	91,436	60.5%	151,094	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Marine Corps Reserve	38,389	60.7%	24,829	39.3%	63,218	100.0%	1 to 0.6
Air National Guard	107,197	38.7%	169,907	61.3%	277,104	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	69,389	38.8%	109,516	61.2%	178,905	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Total DoD	801,325	43.8%	1,028,746	56.2%	1,830,071	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Coast Guard Reserve	6,277	36.2%	11,040	63.8%	17,317	100.0%	1 to 1.8
Total Sel Res	807,602	43.7%	1,039,786	56.3%	1,847,388	100.0%	1 to 1.3

* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents by Reserve Component

Over half (52.8%) of Selected Reserve members have spouses and/or dependents. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (71.4%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (27.3%).

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	125,812	43.4%	33,125	72.3%	158,937	47.3%
Army Reserve	74,378	48.9%	27,436	71.2%	101,814	53.4%
Navy Reserve	26,021	57.4%	11,360	79.4%	37,381	62.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	7,156	21.1%	3,321	73.8%	10,477	27.3%
Air National Guard	55,012	60.0%	13,270	85.6%	68,282	63.7%
Air Force Reserve	33,149	59.9%	11,617	82.7%	44,766	64.5%
Total DoD	321,528	48.1%	100,129	75.5%	421,657	52.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	3,624	68.8%	860	85.0%	4,484	71.4%
Total Sel Res	325,152	48.2%	100,989	75.6%	426,141	52.8%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component

Nearly two-thirds (64.8%) of Selected Reserve family members are children and 35.0 percent are spouses.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	133,384	34.4%	253,657	65.4%	570	0.1%	387,611	100.0%
Army Reserve	85,647	34.9%	158,912	64.7%	888	0.4%	245,447	100.0%
Navy Reserve	32,195	35.2%	59,111	64.6%	130	0.1%	91,436	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	9,568	38.5%	15,237	61.4%	24	0.1%	24,829	100.0%
Air National Guard	60,054	35.3%	109,608	64.5%	245	0.1%	169,907	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	38,549	35.2%	70,740	64.6%	227	0.2%	109,516	100.0%
Total DoD	359,397	34.9%	667,265	64.9%	2,084	0.2%	1,028,746	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	4,065	36.8%	6,958	63.0%	17	0.2%	11,040	100.0%
Total Sel Res	363,462	35.0%	674,223	64.8%	2,101	0.2%	1,039,786	100.0%

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

Family Members Trends

6.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of Selected Reserve members to family members has decreased compared to 2000.

Reserve Member/ Family Member	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	873,207	49.7%	829,005	42.1%	857,261	42.5%	826,106	43.7%	807,602	43.7%
Family Members**	883,272	50.3%	1,141,735	57.9%	1,161,631	57.5%	1,064,795	56.3%	1,039,786	56.3%
Total	1,756,479	100.0%	1,970,740	100.0%	2,018,892	100.0%	1,890,901	100.0%	1,847,388	100.0%

* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

6.06 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses and/or Dependents Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of both Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased compared to 2005.

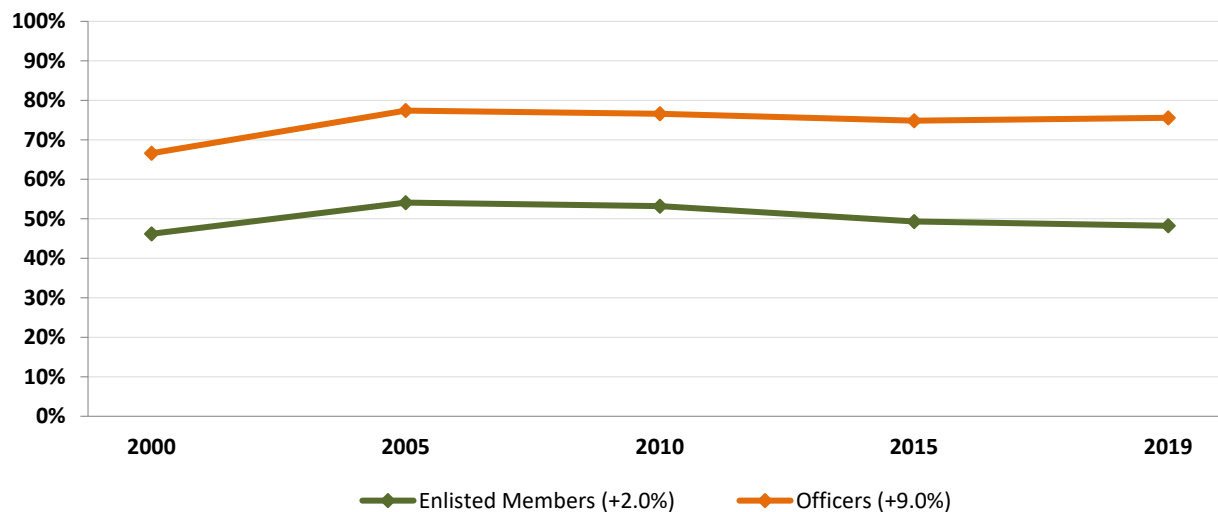
Enlisted/Officer	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	342,032	46.2%	380,810	54.1%	388,255	53.2%	342,772	49.3%	325,152	48.2%
Officers	88,800	66.6%	97,203	77.4%	97,386	76.6%	98,135	74.8%	100,989	75.6%
Total	430,832	49.3%	478,013	57.9%	485,641	56.7%	440,907	53.4%	426,141	53.4%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

6.07 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents across all years. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.06.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

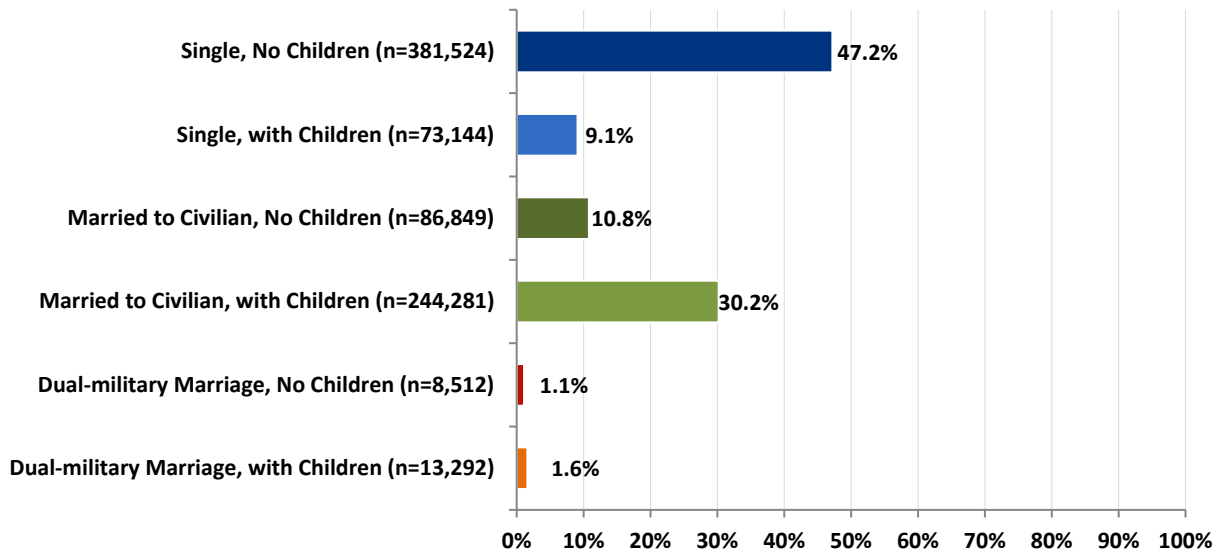
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Family Status

6.08 ■ Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=807,602)

Nearly half (47.2%) of Selected Reserve members are single with no children, while 30.2 percent of Selected Reserve members are married to civilians with children.



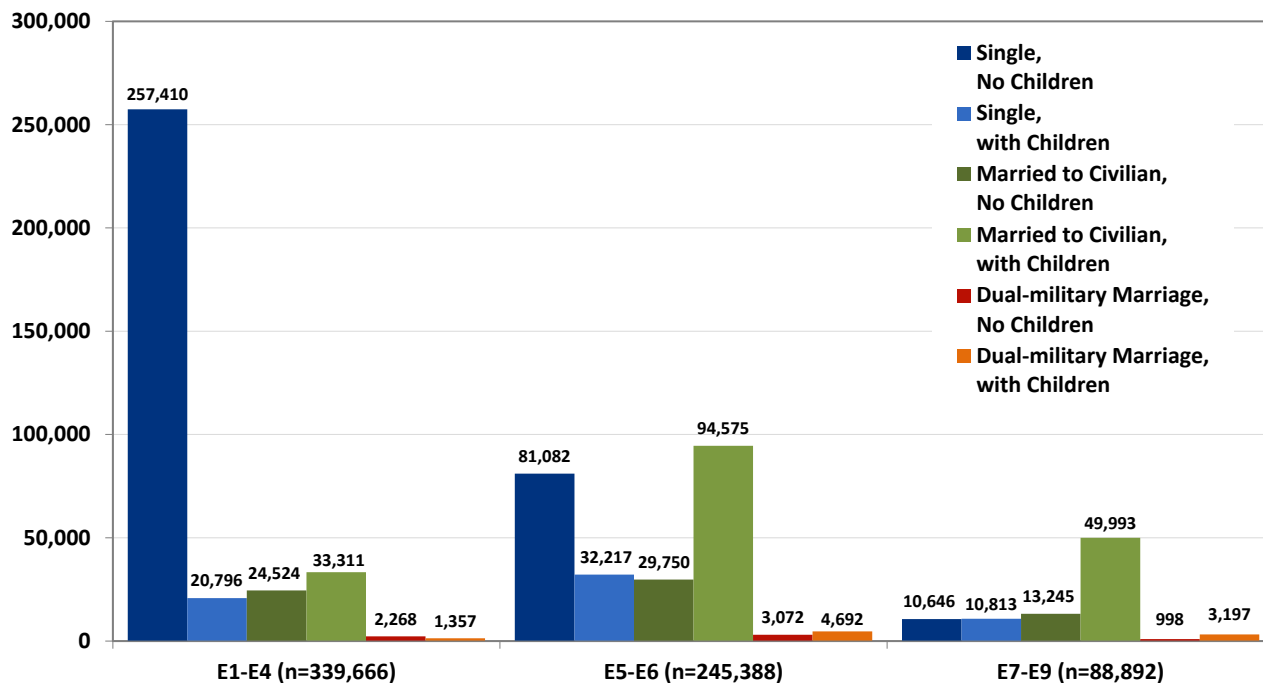
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

6.09 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

The majority (75.8%) of Selected Reserve junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of Selected Reserve mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children (38.5% and 56.2%, respectively).

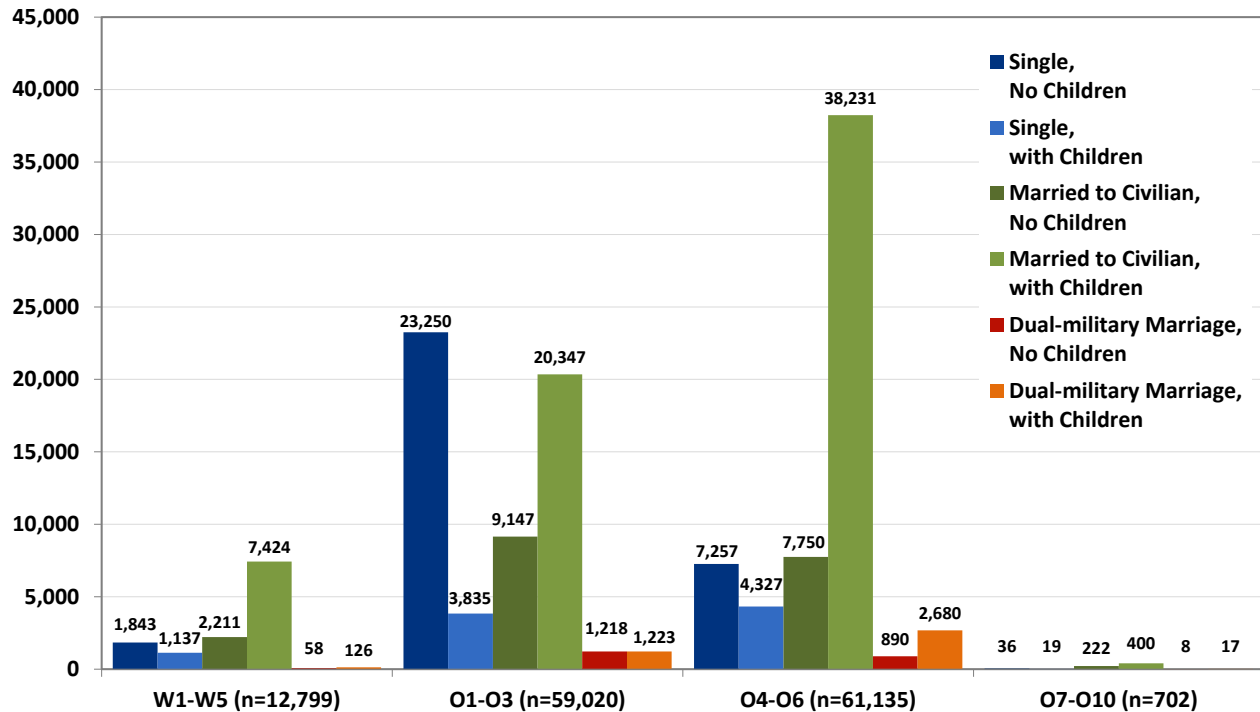


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

6.10 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

Nearly two-thirds (62.5%) of the Selected Reserve mid-level officers (O4-O6) are married to civilians with children. About one-third (34.5%) of the Selected Reserve junior officers (O1-O3) are married to civilians with children, while a similar percentage (39.4%) are single with no children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

6.11 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

Members of the Navy Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve are most likely to be married to civilians with children, while members of the other Reserve components are most likely to be single with no children. The Coast Guard Reserve has the largest percentage of members with children (55.7%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of members with children (19.7%).

Family Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	179,165	53.3%	86,799	45.5%	21,301	35.7%	27,122	70.7%	39,999	37.3%
Single, with Children	31,334	9.3%	17,262	9.1%	5,799	9.7%	1,071	2.8%	9,875	9.2%
Married to Civilian, No Children	32,278	9.6%	22,339	11.7%	8,012	13.4%	3,335	8.7%	12,266	11.4%
Married to Civilian, with Children	93,196	27.7%	57,245	30.0%	22,004	36.9%	6,198	16.1%	38,526	35.9%
Dual-military, No Children	N/A*	N/A*	3,243	1.7%	1,146	1.9%	366	1.0%	2,040	1.9%
Dual-military, with Children	N/A*	N/A*	3,831	2.0%	1,396	2.3%	297	0.8%	4,491	4.2%
Total	335,973	100.0%	190,719	100.0%	59,658	100.0%	38,389	100.0%	107,197	100.0%

Family Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	25,479	36.7%	379,865	47.4%	1,659	26.4%	381,524	47.2%
Single, with Children	7,356	10.6%	72,697	9.1%	447	7.1%	73,144	9.1%
Married to Civilian, No Children	7,586	10.9%	85,816	10.7%	1,033	16.5%	86,849	10.8%
Married to Civilian, with Children	24,204	34.9%	241,373	30.1%	2,908	46.3%	244,281	30.2%
Dual-military, No Children	1,631	2.4%	8,426	1.1%	86	1.4%	8,512	1.1%
Dual-military, with Children	3,133	4.5%	13,148	1.6%	144	2.3%	13,292	1.6%
Total	69,389	100.0%	801,325	100.0%	6,277	100.0%	807,602	100.0%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

Family Status Trends

6.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2019

The percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single (with and without children) has increased compared to 2005, while the percentage who are married to a civilian (with and without children) has decreased compared to 2005.

Family Status	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	364,287	42.5%	381,469	46.2%	381,524	47.2%
Single, with Children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	79,566	9.3%	75,043	9.1%	73,144	9.1%
Married to Civilian, No Children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	112,079	13.1%	92,952	11.3%	86,849	10.8%
Married to Civilian, with Children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	278,818	32.5%	254,668	30.8%	244,281	30.2%
Dual-military Marriage, No Children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,195	1.2%	9,019	1.1%	8,512	1.1%
Dual-military Marriage, with Children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	12,316	1.4%	12,955	1.6%	13,292	1.6%
Total	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	857,261	100.0%	826,106	100.0%	807,602	100.0%

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

Spouses

6.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

The majority (86.0%) of spouses of Selected Reserve members are female. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (96.2%), whereas the Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are male (20.4%).

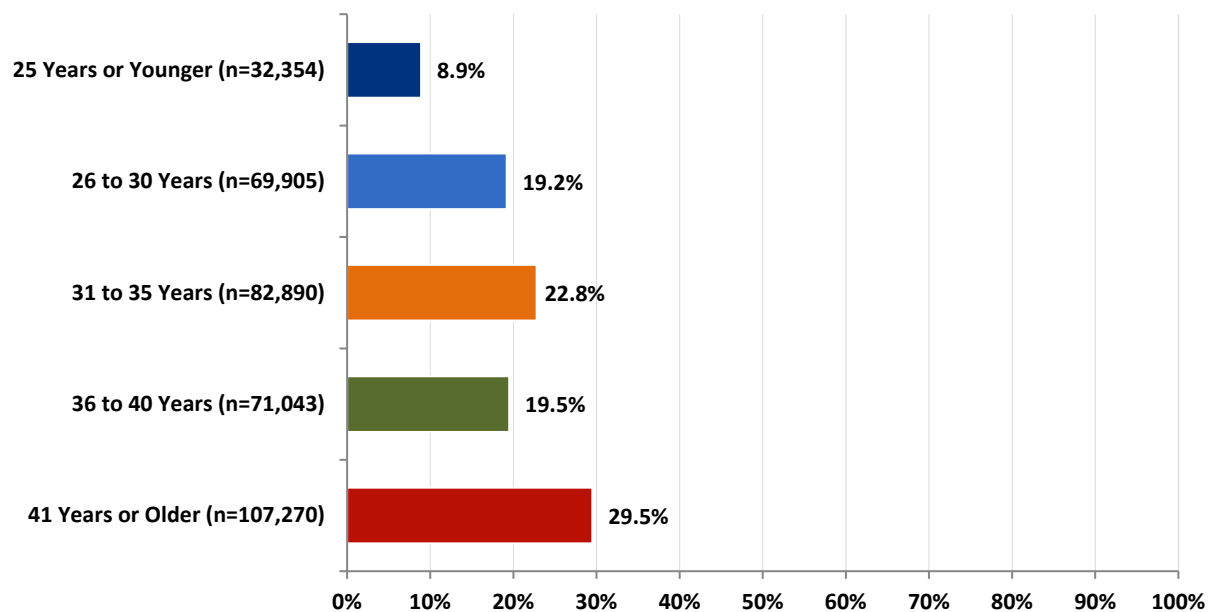
Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,378	10.0%	120,006	90.0%	133,384	100.0%
Army Reserve	14,026	16.4%	71,620	83.6%	85,646	100.0%
Navy Reserve	5,421	16.8%	26,774	83.2%	32,195	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	364	3.8%	9,204	96.2%	9,568	100.0%
Air National Guard	9,316	15.5%	50,738	84.5%	60,054	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	7,873	20.4%	30,676	79.6%	38,549	100.0%
Total DoD	50,378	14.0%	309,018	86.0%	359,396	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	495	12.2%	3,570	87.8%	4,065	100.0%
Total Sel Res	50,873	14.0%	312,588	86.0%	363,461	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=363,462)

Of a total of 363,462 Selected Reserve spouses, almost one-third (29.5%) are 41 years of age or older, and 8.9 percent are 25 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.15 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

Over half (57.1%) of the 270,921 Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses are under 36 years of age. Conversely, over two-thirds (67.0%) of the 92,541 Selected Reserve officers' spouses are 36 years of age or older.

Reserve Component	25 Years or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		41 Years or Older		Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	14,515	1,135	24,756	4,356	23,681	6,714	17,319	6,607	22,810	11,491	103,081	30,303
Army Reserve	6,917	464	13,815	2,491	13,882	4,777	10,862	5,291	15,591	11,557	61,067	24,580
Navy Reserve	2,070	21	4,842	536	5,524	2,124	4,190	2,660	4,971	5,257	21,597	10,598
Marine Corps Reserve	1,741	52	1,997	344	1,400	897	811	903	472	951	6,421	3,147
Air National Guard	3,357	104	8,959	924	11,100	2,537	9,543	3,297	14,722	5,511	47,681	12,373
Air Force Reserve	1,819	56	5,695	626	6,947	2,200	5,617	2,943	7,717	4,929	27,795	10,754
Subtotal DoD	30,419	1,832	60,064	9,277	62,534	19,249	48,342	21,701	66,283	39,696	267,642	91,755
Total DoD	32,251		69,341		81,783		70,043		105,979		359,397	
Coast Guard Reserve	103	0	536	28	962	145	807	193	871	420	3,279	786
Subtotal Sel Res	30,522	1,832	60,600	9,305	63,496	19,394	49,149	21,894	67,154	40,116	270,921	92,541
Total Sel Res	32,354		69,905		82,890		71,043		107,270		363,462	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.16 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component

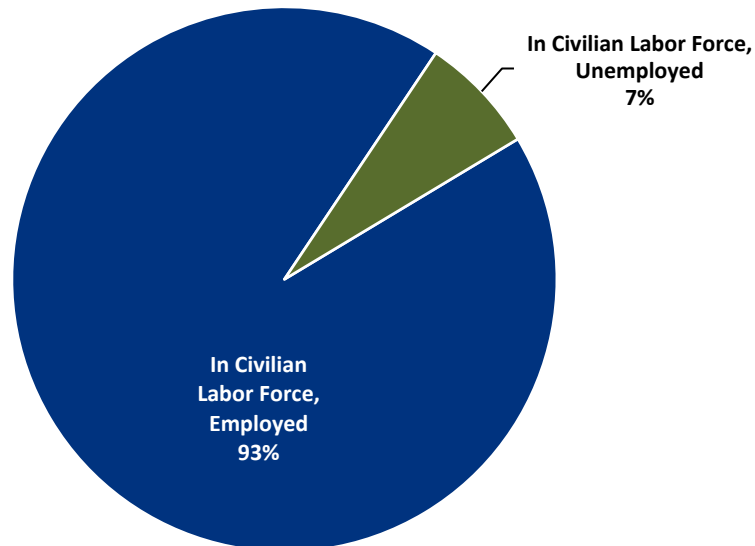
The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.3 years, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.0 years. The average age of Marine Corps Reserve spouses (32.7 years) is the youngest of all Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	34.4	38.7	35.4
Army Reserve	35.4	40.7	37.0
Navy Reserve	35.2	41.6	37.3
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	37.7	32.7
Air National Guard	37.1	40.5	37.8
Air Force Reserve	36.5	40.8	37.7
Total DoD	35.3	40.0	36.5
Coast Guard Reserve	36.9	41.6	37.8
Total Sel Res	35.3	40.0	36.5

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.17 ■ Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force

Of all Selected Reserve spouses in the civilian labor force, seven percent are unemployed and 93% are employed.



Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

6.18 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More spouses of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel (6%) are unemployed and seeking work than spouses of Selected Reserve officers (5%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Enlisted	Officer	Total
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	72%	73%	72%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	6%	5%	6%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	22%	22%	22%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

6.19 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status

Army National Guard members have the highest percentage of Selected Reserve civilian spouses employed in the civilian labor force (76%). Army Reserve members have the highest percentage of spouses seeking work (9%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	72%	69%	72%	69%	76%	76%	72%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	5%	9%	6%	4%	3%	5%	6%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	23%	22%	22%	26%	21%	21%	22%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

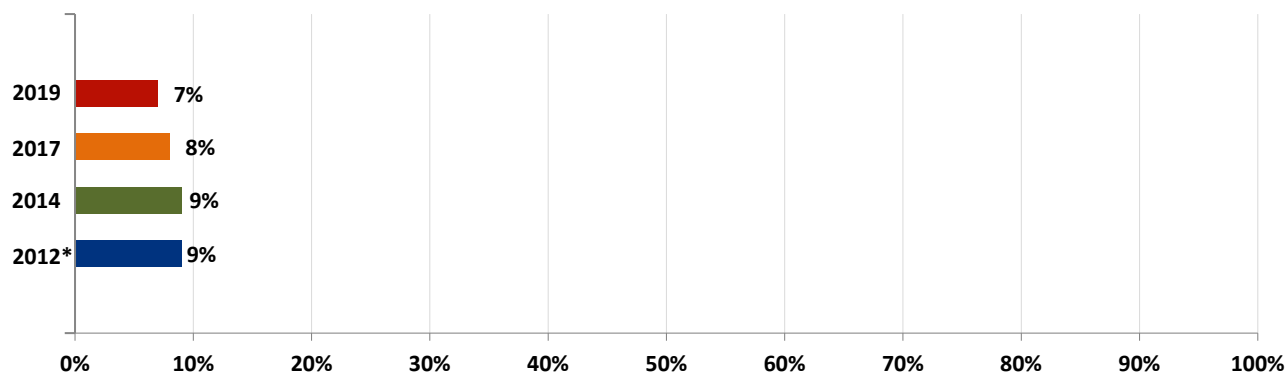
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2019)

Spouses Trends

6.20 ■ Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012–2019

The Selected Reserve civilian spouse unemployment rate has decreased in 2019 (7%) compared to 2012 (9%) and 2014 (9%).



* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019)

6.21 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012–2019

The percentage of Selected Reserve spouses of enlisted members and officers who are employed has increased in 2019 compared to 2012.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2012*		2014		2017		2019	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	72%	72%	69%	68%	70%	72%	72%	73%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	8%	4%	7%	4%	7%	4%	6%	5%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	20%	24%	23%	28%	23%	24%	22%	22%

* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

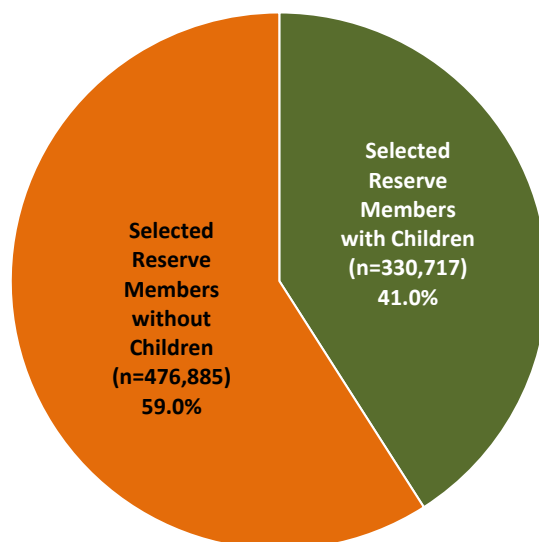
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019)

Dependents

6.22 ■ Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=807,602)

More than two-fifths (41.0%) of Selected Reserve members have children.



Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

6.23 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Child Age

Of Selected Reserve members with children, the majority have at least one child age 5 years or younger.

Reserve Component	Ages 0 to 5		Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 18		Ages 19 to 22		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	N	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	62,416	39.1%	59,519	37.9%	19,709	19,709	19,709	36.5%	186,237	37.7%
Army Reserve	35,891	22.5%	36,463	23.2%	14,255	14,255	14,255	26.4%	117,349	23.8%
Navy Reserve	14,404	9.0%	13,779	8.8%	4,284	4,284	4,284	7.9%	43,111	8.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	4,851	3.0%	3,567	2.3%	568	568	568	1.1%	10,948	2.2%
Air National Guard	24,336	15.3%	25,274	16.1%	9,352	9,352	9,352	17.3%	79,473	16.1%
Air Force Reserve	15,903	10.0%	16,738	10.7%	5,493	5,493	5,493	10.2%	51,657	10.5%
Coast Guard Reserve	1,767	1.1%	1,686	1.1%	394	394	394	0.7%	5,060	1.0%
Total Sel Res	159,568	100.0%	157,026	100.0%	54,055	54,055	54,055	100.0%	493,835	100.0%

Note: Members with multiple children are represented in all relevant child age categories and members may have one or more children in each age category.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2019)

6.24 ■ Average Number of Children and Total Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Total Dependents**
Average Across All Selected Reserve	0.8	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve Who Have Children	2.0	2.9
Average for Selected Reserve Who Have Dependents	1.6	2.4

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.25 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Across all Reserve components, pay grades O4 to O6 have the highest percentage of members with children (74.0%), while the E1 to E4 pay grades have the lowest percentage (16.3%).

Member Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	27,738	16.2%	15,589	18.9%	2,615	20.5%	1,089	4.3%	4,573	15.8%
E5-E6	50,197	54.9%	27,341	54.9%	13,934	50.7%	2,488	37.7%	22,156	53.5%
E7-E9	20,774	75.0%	14,166	70.6%	3,519	68.5%	1,369	76.5%	15,279	71.5%
W1-W5	5,993	68.1%	2,380	66.9%	67	71.3%	179	74.0%	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	10,157	41.2%	7,054	38.8%	2,295	51.2%	445	28.9%	3,326	56.9%
O4-O6	9,518	78.9%	11,738	70.4%	6,730	69.6%	1,988	73.5%	7,442	78.6%
O7-O10	153	62.2%	70	56.5%	39	63.9%	8	72.7%	116	64.4%
Total	124,530	37.1%	78,338	41.1%	29,199	48.9%	7,566	19.7%	52,892	49.3%

Member Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	3,537	19.7%	55,141	16.3%	323	28.4%	55,464	16.3%
E5-E6	13,543	53.1%	129,659	53.5%	1,825	56.9%	131,484	53.6%
E7-E9	8,242	69.2%	63,349	72.0%	654	71.0%	64,003	72.0%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	8,619	67.9%	68	68.0%	8,687	67.9%
O1-O3	1,874	48.1%	25,151	42.9%	254	61.1%	25,405	43.0%
O4-O6	7,448	74.0%	44,864	74.0%	374	75.7%	45,238	74.0%
O7-O10	49	62.8%	435	62.1%	1	50.0%	436	62.1%
Total	34,693	50.0%	327,218	40.8%	3,499	55.7%	330,717	41.0%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.26 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

Coast Guard Reserve members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (32.3 years), while Army National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (27.2 years).

Reserve Component	Average Years of Age
Army National Guard	27.2
Army Reserve	28.9
Navy Reserve	30.5
Marine Corps Reserve	27.2
Air National Guard	30.0
Air Force Reserve	30.5
Total DoD	28.2
Coast Guard Reserve	32.3
Total Sel Res	28.2

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.27 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 12,272 Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2019, nearly two-thirds (61.4%, n=7,540) were between the ages of 21 and 30 years.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	263	129	72	66	12	5	31	0	20	10
21 to 25 Years	1418	436	471	238	98	65	178	9	248	103
26 to 30 Years	1532	240	648	205	197	70	130	7	545	130
31 to 35 Years	785	133	486	114	215	61	73	3	417	78
36 to 40 Years	264	37	200	65	97	23	35	4	172	32
41 Years or Older	75	3	73	16	32	4	7	0	52	6
Subtotal	4,337	978	1,950	704	651	228	454	23	1,454	359
Total	5,315		2,654		879		477		1,813	

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	9	3	407	213	0	0	407	213
21 to 25 Years	96	70	2509	921	6	0	2515	921
26 to 30 Years	265	95	3317	747	38	2	3355	749
31 to 35 Years	212	71	2188	460	34	13	2222	473
36 to 40 Years	128	32	896	193	16	7	912	200
41 Years or Older	23	8	262	37	6	0	268	37
Subtotal	733	279	9,579	2,571	100	22	9,679	2,593
Total	1,012		12,150		122		12,272	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.28 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Of all Selected Reserve members, 13,292 (1.6%) are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children. The E5 to E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard**	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	N/A	710	167	36	248	192	1,353	4	1,357
E5-E6	N/A	1,300	612	101	1,602	1,018	4,633	59	4,692
E7-E9	N/A	625	99	46	1,608	793	3,171	26	3,197
W1-W5	N/A	115	3	6	N/A*	N/A*	124	2	126
O1-O3	N/A	494	124	20	352	213	1,203	20	1,223
O4-O6	N/A	586	391	88	671	911	2,647	33	2,680
O7-O10	N/A	1	0	0	10	6	17	0	17
Total	N/A	3,831	1,396	297	4,491	3,133	13,148	144	13,292

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.29 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 73,144 Selected Reserve single parents, over two-thirds (67.9%) are male and almost one-third (32.1%) are female. Nearly half (42.8%) of all Selected Reserve single parents are in the Army National Guard.

Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	23,047	73.6%	8,287	26.4%	31,334	100.0%
Army Reserve	10,568	61.2%	6,694	38.8%	17,262	100.0%
Navy Reserve	3,311	57.1%	2,488	42.9%	5,799	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	937	87.5%	134	12.5%	1,071	100.0%
Air National Guard	6,929	70.2%	2,946	29.8%	9,875	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	4,569	62.1%	2,787	37.9%	7,356	100.0%
Total DoD	49,361	67.9%	23,336	32.1%	72,697	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	333	74.5%	114	25.5%	447	100.0%
Total Sel Res	49,694	67.9%	23,450	32.1%	73,144	100.0%

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.30 ■ Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of the 802,842 Selected Reserve members, nearly one-tenth (9.1%) are single parents. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.7%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (2.8%). The E5 to E6 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (13.1%), while the O7 to O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (2.7%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	6.9%	6.3%	7.3%	1.1%	5.2%	7.4%	6.2%	6.0%	6.2%
E5-E6	14.0%	12.8%	13.0%	6.6%	12.4%	13.8%	13.1%	8.0%	13.1%
E7-E9	12.2%	13.9%	11.3%	10.3%	10.3%	13.1%	12.2%	7.9%	12.1%
W1-W5	9.0%	9.5%	5.6%	4.1%	N/A*	N/A*	9.0%	8.3%	9.0%
O1-O3	6.0%	6.4%	8.9%	2.0%	7.0%	7.7%	6.4%	4.7%	6.4%
O4-O6	8.3%	8.7%	5.4%	5.2%	6.7%	6.9%	7.3%	6.9%	7.3%
O7-O10	0.4%	4.2%	1.8%	8.3%	3.8%	5.3%	2.7%	0.0%	2.7%
Total	9.3%	9.1%	10.0%	2.8%	9.2%	10.7%	9.1%	7.3%	9.1%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.31 ■ Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

Over one-third (37.6%) of Selected Reserve children are dependents of Army National Guard members.

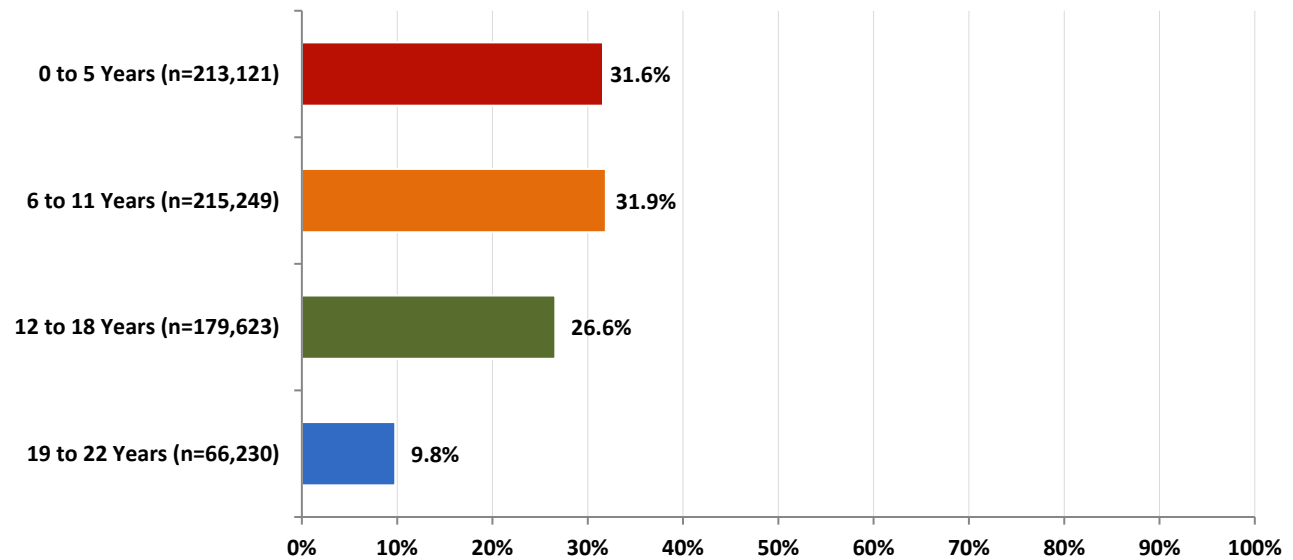
Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0 to 5 Years	82,671	47,240	19,573	6,711	33,162	21,327	210,684	2,437	213,121
6 to 11 Years	81,488	49,430	18,866	4,981	35,103	23,042	212,910	2,339	215,249
12 to 18 Years	65,062	44,847	15,428	2,862	29,984	19,709	177,892	1,731	179,623
19 to 22 Years	24,436	17,395	5,244	683	11,359	6,662	65,779	451	66,230
Total	253,657	158,912	59,111	15,237	109,608	70,740	667,265	6,958	674,223

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.32 ■ Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=674,223)

Nearly two-thirds (63.5%) of Selected Reserve children are under 12 years old.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.33 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten

Of the 213,121 Selected Reserve children under 6 years of age, 44.7 percent are 2 years or younger, while 55.3 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 0 to 2		Ages 3 to 5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	12,529	11,793	12,394	11,643	24,923	23,436
E5-E6	20,459	19,576	25,764	24,549	46,223	44,125
E7-E9	4,569	4,567	7,768	7,434	12,337	12,001
W1-W5	859	810	1,130	1,184	1,989	1,994
O1-O3	5,779	5,550	5,868	5,833	11,647	11,383
O4-O6	4,587	4,255	7,194	7,020	11,781	11,275
O7-O10	2	2	2	1	4	3
Subtotal	48,784	46,553	60,120	57,664	108,904	104,217
Total	95,337		117,784		213,121	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.34 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School

Of the 303,086 Selected Reserve children between 6 and 14 years of age, 71.0 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 29.0 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	15,412	14,687	3,763	3,736	19,175	18,423
E5-E6	46,219	44,733	17,426	16,900	63,645	61,633
E7-E9	20,240	19,648	11,209	10,994	31,449	30,642
W1-W5	2,785	2,729	1,447	1,354	4,232	4,083
O1-O3	8,313	7,808	2,672	2,748	10,985	10,556
O4-O6	16,691	15,900	7,735	7,737	24,426	23,637
O7-O10	42	42	60	56	102	98
Subtotal	109,702	105,547	44,312	43,525	154,014	149,072
Total	215,249		86,794		303,086	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.35 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: High School and Above

Of the 158,016 Selected Reserve children over 14 years of age, 58.1 percent are between 15 and 18 years, while 41.9 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

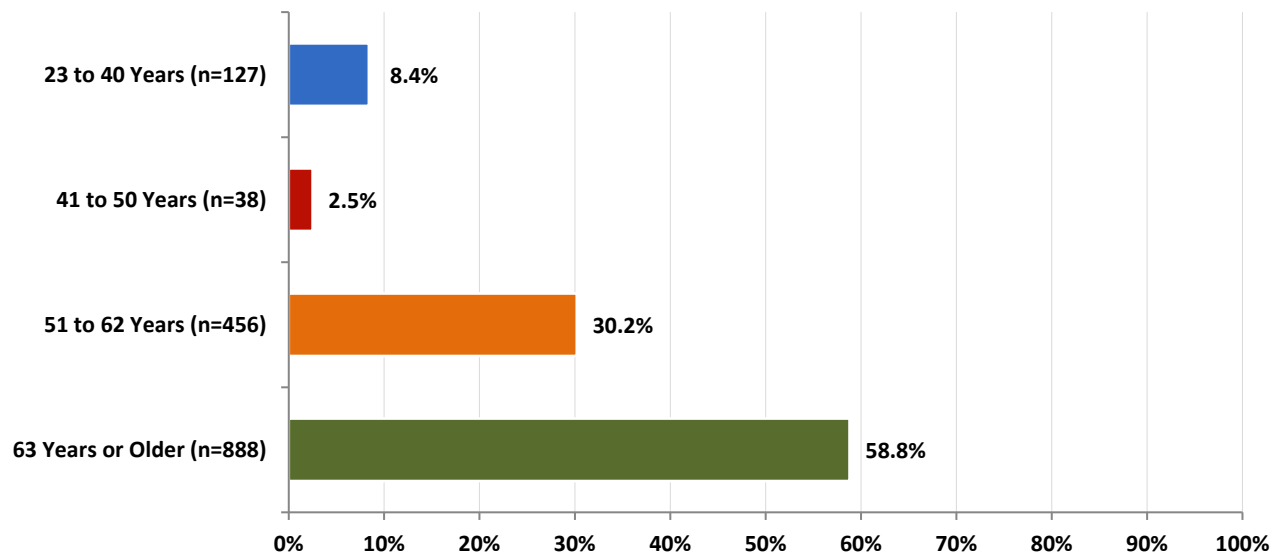
Member Pay Grade	Ages 15 to 18		Ages 19 to 22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	2,829	2,731	1,387	1,282	4,216	4,013
E5-E6	16,341	16,056	10,299	10,413	26,640	26,469
E7-E9	14,121	13,556	11,678	11,729	25,799	25,285
W1-W5	1,727	1,689	1,401	1,484	3,128	3,173
O1-O3	2,518	2,492	1,508	1,405	4,026	3,897
O4-O6	8,938	8,546	6,674	6,622	15,612	15,168
O7-O10	118	124	151	197	269	321
Subtotal	46,592	45,194	33,098	33,132	79,690	78,326
Total	91,786		66,230		158,016	

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.36 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,509)

More than half (58.8%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

6.37 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade

Of the 1,509 adult dependents of Selected Reserve members, nearly three-quarters (73.4%), are female and over 50 years of age.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 23 to 40		Ages 41 to 50		Ages 51 to 62		Ages 63 or Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	0	0	2	18	17	63	16	40	35	121
E5-E6	13	20	0	10	25	181	44	187	82	398
E7-E9	30	34	0	3	7	75	46	218	83	330
W1-W5	1	1	0	1	2	7	12	25	15	34
O1-O3	4	1	0	3	2	37	27	64	33	105
O4-O6	7	16	1	0	2	38	37	166	47	220
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Subtotal	55	72	3	35	55	401	182	706	295	1,214
Total	127		38		456		888		1,509	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2019)

Dependents Trends

6.38 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2019

The number of male and female single parent Selected Reserve members has increased compared to 2000.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2015		2019	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	26,067	8,859	24,567	8,751	23,047	8,287
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	12,228	8,432	11,723	6,880	10,568	6,694
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	3,699	2,691	3,033	2,454	3,311	2,488
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,181	176	972	151	937	134
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,348	2,795	6,307	2,862	6,929	2,946
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,017	2,696	4,118	2,747	4,569	2,787
Subtotal DoD	32,122	14,420	47,939	19,957	53,540	25,649	50,720	23,845	49,361	23,336
Total DoD	46,542		67,896		79,189		74,565		72,697	
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	27	296	81	369	108	333	114
Subtotal Sel Res	32,305	14,475	48,204	19,984	53,836	25,730	51,089	23,953	49,694	23,450
Total Sel Res	46,780		68,188		79,566		75,042		73,144	

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

6.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005–2019

The percentage of Selected Reserve children under 12 years of age has increased compared to 2005.

Age	2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	179,120	24.8%	208,123	27.9%	209,894	30.5%	213,121	32.0%
6 to 11 Years	226,185	31.3%	224,085	30.1%	212,634	30.9%	215,249	32.0%
12 to 18 Years	239,149	33.1%	225,937	30.3%	189,395	27.5%	179,623	27.0%
19 to 22 Years	78,840	10.9%	87,388	11.7%	75,973	11.0%	66,230	10.0%
Total	723,294	100.0%	745,533	100.0%	687,896	100.0%	674,223	100.0%

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

6.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005–2019

The largest percentage of Selected Reserve adult dependents across all years are 63 years of age or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has increased compared to 2005.

Age	2005		2010		2015		2019	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	252	14.3%	198	10.1%	162	9.5%	127	8.0%
41 to 50 Years	122	6.9%	105	5.4%	58	3.4%	38	3.0%
51 to 62 Years	522	29.6%	630	32.1%	548	32.1%	456	30.0%
63 Years or Older	866	49.1%	1028	52.4%	940	55.0%	888	59.0%
Total	1,762	100.0%	1,961	100.0%	1,708	100.0%	1,509	100.0%

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019)

SECTION 7

Reference Tables

This section contains information on 2019 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations. For all grades of military personnel, as defined in paragraph 25, Section 101 of U.S. Code title 37, Regular Military Compensation (RMC) includes the sum of basic pay, Basic Allowance for Housing, and Basic Allowance for Subsistence, and the federal tax advantage of the allowances as these are not subject to federal tax. For further information about military compensation, please refer to the Office of Secretary of Defense Military Compensation Policy, The Selected Military Compensation Tables Report (January 2019), available at <http://militarypay.defense.gov/References/Greenbooks/>.

This page is intentionally blank.

Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks

This table presents the list of Armed Forces ranks by Service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

Pay Grade	Ranks by Branch of Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Coast Guard**
E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit
E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
W1	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	--	--
W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
W5	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--
O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

** The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.

Source: Defense Almanac

United States Installation Population by State

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents (including spouses, children, and other dependents), and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the “duty locations” of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
ALABAMA													
Fort Rucker	Army	36362	Dothan	26	3,860	2,212	1,463	1,138	898	217	17	5,945	9,805
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	Air Force	36112	Montgomery	2	3,012	1,794	1,421	1,182	741	181	17	5,336	8,348
Navmarcorescen Mobile	Navy	36603	Mobile	3	567	412	283	242	122	25	2	1,086	1,653
Redstone Arsenal	Army	35898	Huntsville	1	588	475	210	340	365	120	8	1,518	2,106
Other					1,298	872	616	585	409	86	8	2,576	3,874
Alabama Total					9,325	5,765	3,993	3,487	2,535	629	52	16,461	25,786
ALASKA													
Eielson AFB	Air Force	99702	Fairbanks	26	1,958	973	646	489	287	23	6	2,424	4,382
Elmendorf AFB	Air Force	99506	Anchorage	2	5,504	2,722	1,900	1,431	830	126	26	7,035	12,539
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	Army	99703	Fairbanks	1	6,117	2,863	2,008	1,215	754	117	38	6,995	13,112
Fort Richardson	Army	99505	Anchorage	8	5,141	2,480	1,721	1,094	589	80	27	5,991	11,132
Other					388	250	152	132	74	15	1	624	1,012
Alaska Total					19,108	9,288	6,427	4,361	2,534	361	98	23,069	42,177
ARIZONA													
Davis-Monthan AFB	Air Force	85707	Tucson	0	5,995	2,722	1,893	1,329	810	155	15	6,924	12,919
Fort Huachuca	Army	85613	Tucson	75	4,139	1,830	1,217	1,107	821	170	18	5,163	9,302
Luke AFB	Air Force	85309	Phoenix	20	4,607	2,165	1,625	1,136	672	71	20	5,689	10,296
Yuma MCAS	Marine Corps	85369	Yuma	27	4,946	2,050	1,361	831	407	50	3	4,702	9,648
Yuma Proving Ground	Army	85365	Yuma	30	140	96	67	74	62	11	1	311	451
Other					817	565	449	369	210	51	1	1,645	2,462
Arizona Total					20,644	9,428	6,612	4,846	2,982	508	58	24,434	45,078
ARKANSAS													
Little Rock AFB	Air Force	72099	Little Rock	18	3,536	1,769	1,255	909	545	85	9	4,572	8,108
Other					180	135	106	90	61	13	0	405	585
Arkansas Total					3,716	1,904	1,361	999	606	98	9	4,977	8,693
CALIFORNIA													
29 Palms MC Air/ Ground Combat Center	Marine Corps	92278	Palm Springs	60	9,490	2,915	1,805	1,085	661	112	4	6,582	16,072
Beale AFB	Air Force	95903	Sacramento	35	3,909	1,815	1,289	918	476	74	10	4,582	8,491
Camp Pendleton	Marine Corps	92055	San Diego	35	39,690	14,060	8,218	5,035	3,081	570	46	31,010	70,700

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** “NMC” stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. “C” refers to bases that have been closed. The number following “C” refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	Navy	93555	Los Angeles	140	548	272	182	169	84	17	0	724	1,272
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	Navy	92155	San Diego	5	6,057	3,096	2,071	1,539	1,074	227	20	8,027	14,084
Edwards AFB	Air Force	93524	Los Angeles	95	1,910	987	706	541	295	44	8	2,581	4,491
El Centro NAF	Navy	92243	El Centro	7	248	124	61	65	48	5	0	303	551
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	Navy	92147	San Diego	7	1,417	816	568	474	418	84	9	2,369	3,786
Fort Irwin	Army	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,130	2,227	1,572	1,189	783	160	36	5,967	10,097
Lemoore NAS	Navy	93246	Fresno	40	6,590	2,904	1,979	1,486	964	187	9	7,529	14,119
Los Angeles AFB	Air Force	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,435	786	489	449	282	59	10	2,075	3,510
March AFB	Air Force	92518	San Bernardino	21	324	192	165	113	62	9	1	542	866
MCAS Miramar	Marine Corps	92145	San Diego	10	7,535	3,122	1,831	1,205	716	122	11	7,007	14,542
McClellan AFB	Air Force	95652	Sacramento	12	218	141	83	81	57	7	0	369	587
Naval Medical Center San Diego	Navy	92134	San Diego	0	4,028	1,797	1,266	893	587	127	16	4,686	8,714
Naval Postgraduate School	Navy	93943	Monterey	0	871	531	401	255	114	35	3	1,339	2,210
North Island NAS	Navy	92135	San Diego	4	8,809	4,070	2,895	2,110	1,392	302	7	10,776	19,585
Port Hueneme NCBC	Navy	93043	Los Angeles	60	3,264	1,587	1,004	731	525	99	7	3,953	7,217
Presidio of Monterey	Army	93944	Monterey	0	4,132	1,275	778	521	243	53	20	2,890	7,022
Pt Mugu NAS	Navy	93042	Oxnard	7	1,372	672	460	380	225	34	4	1,775	3,147
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	Marine Corps	92140	San Diego	2	6,764	1,121	828	600	305	49	6	2,909	9,673
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	32,983	13,315	8,487	6,426	4,484	803	59	33,574	66,557
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	Navy	92106	San Diego	5	1,252	728	532	390	303	81	6	2,040	3,292
San Diego NSC	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	250	135	86	81	60	19	1	382	632
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	90740	Long Beach	1	212	122	81	66	49	12	0	330	542
Travis AFB	Air Force	94535	San Francisco	45	6,675	3,212	2,098	1,485	960	153	52	7,960	14,635
Treasure Island Navsta	Navy	94130	San Francisco	6	357	187	125	77	71	12	2	474	831
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	Marine Corps	93517	Sacramento	100	251	142	109	60	29	2	0	342	593
Vandenberg AFB	Air Force	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,402	1,104	819	549	329	48	3	2,852	5,254
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	Army	95828	Sacramento	0	316	249	245	154	49	11	6	714	1,030
Other					7,618	4,045	2,778	2,308	1,401	232	48	10,812	18,430
California Total					165,057	67,749	44,011	31,435	20,127	3,749	404	167,475	332,532

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
COLORADO													
Buckley AFB	Air Force	80011	Aurora	0	2,540	1,285	842	580	346	46	7	3,106	5,646
Fort Carson	Army	80913	Colorado Springs	6	24,520	13,256	9,358	6,036	3,540	617	146	32,953	57,473
Peterson AFB	Air Force	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,645	2,136	1,446	1,363	1,021	229	15	6,210	9,855
Schriever AFB	Air Force	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,853	993	671	546	381	74	14	2,679	4,532
USAF Academy	Air Force	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,070	1,044	747	718	584	106	10	3,209	5,279
Other					1,224	798	560	520	344	36	17	2,275	3,499
Colorado Total					35,852	19,512	13,624	9,763	6,216	1,108	209	50,432	86,284
CONNECTICUT													
New London NAVSUBBASE	Navy	06349	Hartford	50	6,385	3,076	1,927	1,426	902	136	4	7,471	13,856
Other					321	198	165	126	71	6	4	570	891
Connecticut Total					6,706	3,274	2,092	1,552	973	142	8	8,041	14,747
DELAWARE													
Dover AFB	Air Force	19902	Dover	5	3,484	1,716	1,146	788	496	78	10	4,234	7,718
Other					71	41	34	28	6	0	0	109	180
Delaware Total					3,555	1,757	1,180	816	502	78	10	4,343	7,898
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Army Attach Dept of State					2,319	905	492	338	184	50	8	1,977	4,296
Fort Lesley J McNair	Army	20319	Washington D.C.	0	975	724	328	555	583	193	8	2,391	3,366
Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling	DoD	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,491	1,344	860	780	529	124	17	3,654	6,145
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	Marine Corps	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,424	669	406	374	262	57	6	1,774	3,198
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Army	20307	Washington D.C.	0	266	178	156	109	63	12	4	522	788
Washington NAVDIST HQ	Navy	20374	Washington D.C.	0	3,100	1,949	1,144	1,105	989	230	18	5,435	8,535
Other					2,172	1,479	883	967	847	205	15	4,396	6,568
District of Columbia Total					12,747	7,248	4,269	4,228	3,457	871	76	20,149	32,896
FLORIDA													
Blount Island	Marine Corps	32226	Jacksonville	0	133	85	63	47	41	11	0	247	380
Corry Station NTTC	Navy	32511	Pensacola	5	2,354	668	466	308	193	31	4	1,670	4,024
Eglin AFB	Air Force	32542	Pensacola	40	9,243	4,759	3,498	2,630	1,612	261	33	12,793	22,036
Homestead AFB	Air Force	33039	Homestead	9	429	251	150	162	128	23	4	718	1,147
Hurlburt Field	Air Force	32544	Pensacola	35	8,185	3,968	2,826	2,163	1,368	238	34	10,597	18,782
Jacksonville NAS	Navy	32212	Jacksonville	9	6,967	3,590	2,460	1,873	1,311	252	13	9,499	16,466
Key West NAS	Navy	33040	Miami	150	797	423	255	158	112	38	0	986	1,783
Macdill AFB	Air Force	33621	Tampa	5	5,705	3,502	2,208	2,129	1,774	403	45	10,061	15,766
Mayport NAVSTA	Navy	32228	Jacksonville	10	10,442	5,426	3,685	2,980	2,078	385	17	14,571	25,013

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other**** Dependents	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	Navy	32407	Panama City	0	615	337	223	166	122	29	0	877	1,492
Naval Hospital Pensacola	Navy	32512	Pensacola	0	763	354	231	170	106	29	3	893	1,656
NSA Orlando	Navy	32826	Orlando	0	163	123	79	74	60	4	0	340	503
Patrick AFB	Air Force	32925	Orlando	45	1,733	935	599	534	419	59	4	2,550	4,283
Pensacola NAS	Navy	32508	Pensacola	8	8,595	2,638	1,651	1,235	819	157	12	6,512	15,107
Southern Command	Army	33172	Miami	0	1,370	820	450	447	390	100	19	2,226	3,596
Tyndall AFB	Air Force	32403	Panama City	12	1,633	792	507	433	294	55	8	2,089	3,722
Whiting Field NAS	Navy	32570	Pensacola	30	1,145	458	263	167	110	20	4	1,022	2,167
Other					6,146	3,586	2,500	2,084	1,329	227	38	9,764	15,910
Florida Total					66,418	32,715	22,114	17,760	12,266	2,322	238	87,415	153,833
GEORGIA													
Albany MCLB	Marine Corps	31704	Albany	3	318	205	135	114	98	17	2	571	889
Fort Benning	Army	31905	Columbus	5	24,305	8,236	5,993	4,717	2,895	557	82	22,480	46,785
Fort Gordon	Army	30905	Augusta	12	11,220	5,135	3,653	2,956	2,153	426	93	14,416	25,636
Fort Stewart	Army	31314	Savannah	35	19,476	9,986	7,250	4,748	3,166	580	96	25,826	45,302
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	Navy	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	2,918	1,501	997	756	597	97	5	3,953	6,871
Moody AFB	Air Force	31699	Valdosta	10	4,562	1,979	1,461	1,125	662	86	9	5,322	9,884
Robins AFB	Air Force	31098	Macon	15	3,313	1,702	1,193	978	682	137	15	4,707	8,020
Savannah AFS					150	108	78	60	25	5	0	276	426
Other					1,729	1,131	877	811	511	95	11	3,436	5,165
Georgia Total					67,991	29,983	21,637	16,265	10,789	2,000	313	80,987	148,978
HAWAII													
Camp H.M. Smith	Marine Corps	96861	Honolulu	10	1,172	848	467	569	440	143	8	2,475	3,647
Fort Shafter	Army	96858	Honolulu	7	2,584	1,576	999	938	831	250	59	4,653	7,237
Hickam AFB	Air Force	96853	Honolulu	9	5,561	2,836	1,845	1,577	991	189	35	7,473	13,034
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	Marine Corps	96863	Honolulu	14	9,157	3,325	1,907	1,171	666	122	10	7,201	16,358
Naval Base Pearl Harbor	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	10,222	4,570	2,894	2,173	1,505	314	19	11,475	21,697
Navcams E. Pacific	Navy	96786	Honolulu	21	564	232	137	102	59	18	1	549	1,113
Schofield Barracks	Army	96857	Honolulu	20	15,057	7,603	5,502	3,303	2,012	390	155	18,965	34,022
Tripler Army Medical Center	Army	96859	Honolulu	3	1,765	1,000	672	528	377	97	56	2,730	4,495
Other					1,460	905	562	512	329	76	7	2,391	3,851
Hawaii Total					47,542	22,895	14,985	10,873	7,210	1,599	350	57,912	105,454
IDAHO													
Mountain Home AFB	Air Force	83648	Boise	50	3,387	1,497	1,067	722	425	71	2	3,784	7,171
Other					154	123	104	83	42	8	0	360	514
Idaho Total					3,541	1,620	1,171	805	467	79	2	4,144	7,685

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
ILLINOIS													
Naval Station Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	15,726	2,396	1,617	1,185	798	148	5	6,149	21,875
Rock Island Arsenal	Army	61201	Davenport, IA	4	371	266	140	205	226	72	11	920	1,291
Scott AFB	Air Force	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,610	2,621	1,812	1,681	1,263	282	27	7,686	12,296
Other					904	623	506	396	234	30	6	1,795	2,699
Illinois Total					21,611	5,906	4,075	3,467	2,521	532	49	16,550	38,161
INDIANA													
DFAS Indianapolis Center	DoD	46226	Indianapolis	14	149	101	85	59	45	8	3	301	450
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	Army	46216	Indianapolis	14	426	341	230	290	214	51	2	1,128	1,554
Other					464	317	248	231	128	20	1	945	1,409
Indiana Total					1,039	759	563	580	387	79	6	2,374	3,413
IOWA													
Other					271	202	162	139	72	4	1	580	851
Iowa Total					271	202	162	139	72	4	1	580	851
KANSAS													
Fort Leavenworth	Army	66027	Kansas City	30	3,438	2,413	1,882	1,596	1,238	304	37	7,470	10,908
Fort Riley	Army	66442	Topeka	50	15,214	7,023	5,148	3,389	2,076	376	69	18,081	33,295
McConnell AFB	Air Force	67221	Wichita	6	2,899	1,392	925	723	466	65	6	3,577	6,476
Other					251	175	119	103	82	10	5	494	745
Kansas Total					21,802	11,003	8,074	5,811	3,862	755	117	29,622	51,424
KENTUCKY													
Fort Campbell	Army	42223	Nashville	50	26,824	14,127	10,709	6,589	3,914	696	118	36,153	62,977
Fort Knox	Army	40121	Louisville	25	4,842	2,361	1,563	1,592	1,236	295	41	7,088	11,930
Other					630	465	296	335	288	61	2	1,447	2,077
Kentucky Total					32,296	16,953	12,568	8,516	5,438	1,052	161	44,688	76,984
LOUISIANA													
Barksdale AFB	Air Force	71110	Shreveport	1	5,175	2,513	1,686	1,353	971	170	22	6,715	11,890
Fort Polk	Army	71459	Alexandria	60	7,783	3,678	2,638	1,842	1,184	218	41	9,601	17,384
New Orleans NAS JRB	Navy	70143	New Orleans	0	463	257	162	120	102	27	1	669	1,132
Other					2,074	1,213	745	684	557	121	8	3,328	5,402
Louisiana Total					15,495	7,661	5,231	3,999	2,814	536	72	20,313	35,808
MAINE													
Brunswick NAS	Navy	04011	Portland	31	404	213	161	144	79	10	0	607	1,011
Other					510	275	157	141	94	18	0	685	1,195
Maine Total					914	488	318	285	173	28	0	1,292	2,206
MARYLAND													
Aberdeen Proving Ground	Army	21005	Baltimore	23	831	588	331	366	422	115	19	1,841	2,672
Andrews AFB	Air Force	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,312	2,171	1,563	1,136	720	144	26	5,760	10,072
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	Navy	21402	Annapolis	0	1,447	687	474	375	296	81	5	1,918	3,365

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Fort Detrick	Army	21702	Baltimore/Washington D.C.	50	991	649	400	387	344	82	11	1,873	2,864
Fort George G. Meade	Army	20755	Baltimore	15	11,140	5,497	3,731	3,103	2,092	385	93	14,901	26,041
Indian Head NAV ORD STA	Navy	20640	Washington D.C.	25	584	257	149	121	80	12	1	620	1,204
NNMC Bethesda	Navy	20889	Washington D.C.	1	4,322	2,172	1,538	1,147	828	208	52	5,945	10,267
Patuxent River NAS	Navy	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,267	1,501	1,005	868	641	132	3	4,150	6,417
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	Navy	20903	Washington D.C.	5	532	285	184	154	125	31	8	787	1,319
Other					1,578	933	712	648	433	90	14	2,830	4,408
Maryland Total					28,004	14,740	10,087	8,305	5,981	1,280	232	40,625	68,629
MASSACHUSETTS													
Hanscom AFB	Air Force	01731	Boston	20	833	418	236	259	175	32	4	1,124	1,957
Westover ARB AFB	Air Force	01022	Springfield	10	168	99	65	51	29	3	0	247	415
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	Navy	02190	Boston	0	426	265	195	153	83	24	0	720	1,146
Other					1,870	1,053	748	569	367	62	18	2,817	4,687
Massachusetts Total					3,297	1,835	1,244	1,032	654	121	22	4,908	8,205
MICHIGAN													
Detroit Arsenal	Army	48092	Warren	0	127	100	56	94	73	28	2	353	480
Other					1,766	1,089	837	718	379	56	1	3,080	4,846
Michigan Total					1,893	1,189	893	812	452	84	3	3,433	5,326
MINNESOTA													
Fort Snelling	Army	55111	Minneapolis	0	262	181	156	123	67	10	0	537	799
Other					400	292	230	167	119	16	3	827	1,227
Minnesota Total					662	473	386	290	186	26	3	1,364	2,026
MISSISSIPPI													
Camp Shelby	Air Force	39407	Hattiesburg	10	393	289	196	260	225	62	7	1,039	1,432
Columbus AFB	Air Force	39710	Columbus	10	1,520	634	394	238	111	24	3	1,404	2,924
Gulfport NCBC	Navy	39501	New Orleans	70	2,906	1,464	1,020	824	537	118	7	3,970	6,876
Keesler AFB	Air Force	39534	Biloxi	0	5,162	1,713	1,224	822	541	114	11	4,425	9,587
Meridian NAS	Navy	39309	Meridian	15	1,126	269	198	125	77	11	0	680	1,806
Pascagoula NAVSTA	Navy	39595	Mobile, AL	30	644	388	240	210	140	31	0	1,009	1,653
Other					959	509	351	289	198	42	0	1,389	2,348
Mississippi Total					12,710	5,266	3,623	2,768	1,829	402	28	13,916	26,626
MISSOURI													
Fort Leonard Wood	Army	65473	Springfield	85	12,218	4,062	2,929	2,374	1,539	309	48	11,261	23,479
Naval Research Center St. Louis	Navy	63044	St. Louis	10	278	194	146	128	85	11	1	565	843
Whiteman AFB	Air Force	65305	Kansas City	60	3,831	1,703	1,203	870	524	72	9	4,381	8,212
Other					580	363	283	271	170	34	4	1,125	1,705
Missouri Total					16,907	6,322	4,561	3,643	2,318	426	62	17,332	34,239

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
MONTANA													
Malmstrom AFB	Air Force	59402	Great Falls	2	3,242	1,520	1,023	618	328	53	8	3,550	6,792
Other					106	85	58	66	37	2	0	248	354
Montana Total					3,348	1,605	1,081	684	365	55	8	3,798	7,146
NEBRASKA													
Offutt AFB	Air Force	68113	Omaha	8	6,012	3,118	2,186	1,713	1,146	189	15	8,367	14,379
Other					209	149	113	126	63	5	0	456	665
Nebraska Total					6,221	3,267	2,299	1,839	1,209	194	15	8,823	15,044
NEVADA													
Fallon NAS	Navy	89496	Reno	70	935	488	348	237	128	32	1	1,234	2,169
Nellis AFB	Air Force	89191	Las Vegas	8	10,168	4,461	3,250	2,307	1,474	236	41	11,769	21,937
Other					298	210	161	159	112	23	2	667	965
Nevada Total					11,401	5,159	3,759	2,703	1,714	291	44	13,670	25,071
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Navy	03804	Portsmouth	0	959	466	268	213	133	24	1	1,105	2,064
Other					233	161	121	95	51	9	0	437	670
New Hampshire Total					1,192	627	389	308	184	33	1	1,542	2,734
NEW JERSEY													
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	07722	Newark	50	370	206	128	103	65	9	0	511	881
Fort Dix	Army	08640	Trenton	17	917	615	446	412	347	77	8	1,905	2,822
McGuire AFB	Air Force	08641	Trenton	18	4,510	2,090	1,418	993	620	106	18	5,245	9,755
Picatinny Arsenal	Army	07806	Newark	30	129	99	85	73	48	14	2	321	450
(C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center	Navy	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	274	162	116	93	72	14	0	457	731
Other					1,920	763	537	403	214	23	7	1,947	3,867
New Jersey Total					8,120	3,935	2,730	2,077	1,366	243	35	10,386	18,506
NEW MEXICO													
Cannon AFB	Air Force	88103	Clovis	7	4,633	1,796	1,248	787	457	58	7	4,353	8,986
Holloman AFB	Air Force	88330	Las Cruces	50	4,076	1,755	1,149	860	530	82	10	4,386	8,462
Kirtland AFB	Air Force	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,386	1,686	1,102	803	592	123	10	4,316	7,702
White Sands Missile Range	Army	88002	El Paso, TX	45	426	235	195	111	64	18	0	623	1,049
Other					174	129	98	106	53	4	0	390	564
New Mexico Total					12,695	5,601	3,792	2,667	1,696	285	27	14,068	26,763
NEW YORK													
1st Marine Corps District	Marine Corps	11530	New York	25	391	240	188	133	71	12	2	646	1,037
Fort Drum	Army	13602	Watertown	8	15,195	6,808	4,664	3,032	1,917	311	84	16,816	32,011
Fort Hamilton	Army	11252	New York	0	211	143	105	114	59	7	6	434	645
Naval Station Staten Island	Navy	10304	Staten Island	0	427	237	137	95	103	20	2	594	1,021
Scotia Naval Admin Ballston	Navy	12302	Schenectady	3	529	299	240	148	84	11	0	782	1,311

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Stewart Newburgh USARC	Army	12550	New York	60	259	136	76	66	36	4	1	319	578
Watervliet Arsenal	Army	12189	Troy	1	132	103	70	55	21	6	0	255	387
West Point MILRES	Army	10996	New York	50	1,527	890	711	625	541	112	11	2,890	4,417
Other					1,677	1,038	699	686	435	65	8	2,931	4,608
New York Total					20,348	9,894	6,890	4,954	3,267	548	114	25,667	46,015
NORTH CAROLINA													
Camp Lejeune MCB	Marine Corps	28542	Jacksonville	3	38,706	14,655	9,037	5,725	3,344	608	31	33,400	72,106
Cherry Point MCAS	Marine Corps	28533	Moorehead City	20	6,052	2,512	1,570	985	649	98	2	5,816	11,868
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	Navy	28533	Moorehead City	20	411	208	136	103	70	22	1	540	951
Fort Bragg	Army	28307	Fayetteville	10	45,055	23,868	17,089	12,737	8,413	1,651	288	64,046	109,101
New River MCAS	Marine Corps	28545	Jacksonville	2	5,517	2,318	1,532	897	462	70	5	5,284	10,801
Pope AFB	Air Force	28308	Fayetteville	12	1,568	891	726	500	213	35	1	2,366	3,934
Seymour Johnson AFB	Air Force	27531	Raleigh	50	4,612	2,006	1,463	918	592	68	10	5,057	9,669
Other					2,474	1,379	955	872	493	87	6	3,792	6,266
North Carolina Total					104,395	47,837	32,508	22,737	14,236	2,639	344	120,301	224,696
NORTH DAKOTA													
Grand Forks AFB	Air Force	58205	Grand Forks	15	1,659	734	553	346	228	31	9	1,901	3,560
Minot AFB	Air Force	58705	Minot	13	5,625	2,197	1,540	986	598	72	13	5,406	11,031
Other					37	31	22	19	17	2	0	91	128
North Dakota Total					7,321	2,962	2,115	1,351	843	105	22	7,398	14,719
OHIO													
Columbus Def Depot	Army	43216	Columbus	0	198	133	101	100	61	8	1	404	602
Navy Finance Center	Navy	44199	Cleveland	0	224	174	114	113	80	15	2	498	722
Wright-Patterson AFB	Air Force	45433	Dayton	10	5,401	3,037	2,246	1,726	1,209	270	25	8,513	13,914
Other					1,191	852	687	572	325	46	9	2,491	3,682
Ohio Total					7,014	4,196	3,148	2,511	1,675	339	37	11,906	18,920
OKLAHOMA													
Altus AFB	Air Force	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,350	647	542	311	193	26	1	1,720	3,070
Fort Sill	Army	73503	Oklahoma City	90	13,310	4,713	3,392	2,560	1,834	320	60	12,879	26,189
Tinker AFB	Air Force	73145	Oklahoma City	12	6,164	3,036	2,048	1,524	1,006	159	14	7,787	13,951
Vance AFB	Air Force	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,349	515	370	168	91	17	2	1,163	2,512
Other					299	208	173	158	123	14	0	676	975
Oklahoma Total					22,472	9,119	6,525	4,721	3,247	536	77	24,225	46,697
OREGON													
Other					1,579	935	631	492	270	50	3	2,381	3,960
Oregon Total					1,579	935	631	492	270	50	3	2,381	3,960

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
PENNSYLVANIA													
Carlisle Barracks	Army	17013	Harrisburg	18	503	427	136	326	375	133	3	1,400	1,903
Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna	Army	17070	Philadelphia	60	286	207	161	147	108	16	4	643	929
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	DoD	19111	Philadelphia	0	335	220	152	145	111	22	2	652	987
Navy Ships Parts Control Center	Navy	17055	Harrisburg	10	156	108	52	75	78	13	1	327	483
Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST	Army	15222	Pittsburgh	0	255	156	148	94	58	4	2	462	717
Other					1,127	741	562	522	310	47	3	2,185	3,312
Pennsylvania Total					2,662	1,859	1,211	1,309	1,040	235	15	5,669	8,331
RHODE ISLAND													
Naval Station Newport	Navy	02841	Newport	0	3,269	1,453	927	815	581	139	7	3,922	7,191
Other					259	186	154	125	69	15	0	549	808
Rhode Island Total					3,528	1,639	1,081	940	650	154	7	4,471	7,999
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Beaufort MCAS	Marine Corps	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,475	1,617	1,063	647	385	64	3	3,779	7,254
Charleston AFB	Air Force	29404	Charleston	10	3,727	1,879	1,258	858	472	78	11	4,556	8,283
Fort Jackson	Army	29207	Columbia	0	11,545	3,235	2,399	1,866	1,253	235	56	9,044	20,589
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	25	632	335	210	204	116	19	3	887	1,519
NV Weapons Station Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	21	6,855	2,176	1,345	746	349	45	5	4,666	11,521
Parris Island MCRD	Marine Corps	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,408	1,117	921	505	246	44	7	2,840	10,248
Shaw AFB	Air Force	29152	Sumter	10	5,651	2,697	1,812	1,476	1,185	246	36	7,452	13,103
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	Navy	29408	Charleston	0	176	121	95	93	46	8	1	364	540
Other					1,174	402	266	239	171	36	2	1,116	2,290
South Carolina Total					40,643	13,579	9,369	6,634	4,223	775	124	34,704	75,347
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Ellsworth AFB	Air Force	57706	Rapid City	3	3,348	1,475	1,065	702	456	59	13	3,770	7,118
Other					86	70	52	63	26	2	0	213	299
South Dakota Total					3,434	1,545	1,117	765	482	61	13	3,983	7,417
TENNESSEE													
Naval Support Activity Mid-South	Navy	38053	Memphis	22	676	460	265	322	241	50	0	1,338	2,014
Other					1,830	1,339	888	943	673	127	7	3,977	5,807
Tennessee Total					2,506	1,799	1,153	1,265	914	177	7	5,315	7,821
TEXAS													
Corpus Christi NAS	Navy	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,367	500	321	206	116	29	0	1,172	2,539
Dyess AFB	Air Force	79607	Abilene	6	4,513	2,033	1,495	1,085	725	104	8	5,450	9,963
Fort Bliss	Army	79916	El Paso	0	26,100	13,001	8,912	6,391	4,715	988	200	34,207	60,307
Fort Hood	Army	76544	Killeen	0	36,697	17,879	12,828	8,673	6,253	1,293	192	47,118	83,815
Fort Sam Houston	Army	78234	San Antonio	0	10,721	4,980	3,405	3,165	2,630	649	105	14,934	25,655

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other**** Dependents	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Goodfellow AFB	Air Force	76504	San Angelo	2	3,688	1,100	768	521	277	62	7	2,735	6,423
Kingsville NAS	Navy	78363	Corpus Christi	50	321	188	120	77	67	7	0	459	780
Lackland AFB	Air Force	78236	San Antonio	5	22,220	7,384	5,188	4,146	2,924	559	100	20,301	42,521
Laughlin AFB	Air Force	78843	Del Rio	6	1,388	595	358	193	101	18	2	1,267	2,655
NAS JRB Fort Worth	Navy	76127	Fort Worth	0	934	514	334	297	197	30	0	1,372	2,306
Randolph AFB	Air Force	78150	San Antonio	5	2,813	1,548	1,122	1,050	879	183	20	4,802	7,615
Sheppard AFB	Air Force	76311	Wichita Falls	5	6,074	1,756	1,090	779	413	54	11	4,103	10,177
Other					5,587	3,722	2,627	2,306	1,623	286	41	10,605	16,192
Texas Total					122,423	55,200	38,568	28,889	20,920	4,262	686	148,525	270,948
UTAH													
Hill AFB	Air Force	84056	Ogden	6	4,201	2,241	1,485	1,222	726	98	12	5,784	9,985
Other					339	264	199	188	130	26	5	812	1,151
Utah Total					4,540	2,505	1,684	1,410	856	124	17	6,596	11,136
VERMONT													
Burlington IAP-AGS	Air Force	05403	Albany	151	113	56	42	35	17	2	1	153	266
Other					44	33	27	16	19	5	0	100	144
Vermont Total					157	89	69	51	36	7	1	253	410
VIRGINIA													
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	Navy	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,838	2,146	1,593	1,242	743	131	4	5,859	9,697
Fort Belvoir	Army	22060	Washington D.C.	10	4,614	2,908	2,002	1,933	1,558	396	78	8,875	13,489
Fort Eustis	Army	23604	Newport News	13	5,645	2,926	2,008	1,768	1,422	319	47	8,490	14,135
Fort Lee	Army	23801	Petersburg	3	8,469	3,041	2,028	1,998	1,812	363	74	9,316	17,785
Fort Myer	Army	22211	Washington D.C.	1	2,133	1,074	619	470	386	84	17	2,650	4,783
Fort Story	Army	23459	Virginia Beach	3	8,790	4,642	3,435	2,691	1,842	329	10	12,949	21,739
Headquarters, Marine Corps	Marine Corps	22214	Washington D.C.	1	171	91	72	32	35	8	0	238	409
Langley AFB	Air Force	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,243	3,424	2,378	1,944	1,477	284	42	9,549	16,792
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	Navy	23521	Norfolk	0	1,045	380	213	170	109	15	0	887	1,932
MCCDC Quantico VA	Marine Corps	22134	Washington D.C.	35	8,409	4,160	2,776	2,069	1,484	370	17	10,876	19,285
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	Navy	23708	Norfolk	2	3,231	1,429	1,013	758	585	164	12	3,961	7,192
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	Navy	22448	Fredericksburg	23	688	330	211	196	134	24	0	895	1,583
Norfolk Endist	Navy	23502	Norfolk	6	268	186	91	131	146	37	4	595	863
Norfolk Naval Base	Navy	23505	Norfolk	0	47,368	20,234	13,768	10,482	7,512	1,458	71	53,525	100,893
Norfolk Naval Safety Center	Navy	23511	Norfolk	0	323	164	107	114	88	11	1	485	808
Norfolk Naval Shipyard	Navy	23709	Norfolk	3	637	391	294	232	144	20	3	1,084	1,721
NSA Northwest Annex	Navy	23322	Chesapeake	0	866	434	332	271	154	28	2	1,221	2,087

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Oceana NAS	Navy	23460	Virginia Beach	0	5,711	2,490	1,864	1,341	890	158	12	6,755	12,466
Pentagon	DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	7,612	5,555	2,991	3,838	3,727	1,138	99	17,348	24,960
Richmond Defense Depot	Army	23297	Richmond	0	303	186	139	136	80	18	2	561	864
Yorktown Navy Weapon Station	Navy	23691	Newport News	2	1,311	554	345	295	182	26	3	1,405	2,716
Other					7,652	4,435	2,922	2,753	2,243	557	43	12,953	20,605
Virginia Total					126,327	61,180	41,201	34,864	26,753	5,938	541	170,477	296,804
WASHINGTON													
Fairchild AFB	Air Force	99011	Spokane	18	3,146	1,593	1,073	756	476	60	9	3,967	7,113
Fort Lewis	Army	98433	Tacoma	12	26,512	14,034	9,944	6,774	4,407	884	276	36,319	62,831
McChord AFB	Air Force	98438	Tacoma	9	2,941	1,474	978	679	428	62	13	3,634	6,575
Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor	Navy	98315	Bremerton	16	5,845	2,986	1,929	1,392	882	132	4	7,325	13,170
Naval Base Kitsap-Bremerton	Navy	98337	Bremerton	0	6,892	2,694	1,619	1,157	769	142	5	6,386	13,278
Naval Hospital Bremerton	Navy	98312	Bremerton	1	716	339	240	176	132	23	1	911	1,627
Naval Station Everett	Navy	98207	Seattle	25	2,576	1,182	720	516	374	54	0	2,846	5,422
Whidbey Island NAS	Navy	98278	Seattle	80	7,304	3,344	2,240	1,571	981	162	8	8,306	15,610
Other					3,554	2,017	1,271	1,127	702	108	13	5,238	8,792
Washington Total					59,486	29,663	20,014	14,148	9,151	1,627	329	74,932	134,418
WEST VIRGINIA													
Other					174	135	96	98	70	10	0	409	583
West Virginia Total					174	135	96	98	70	10	0	409	583
WISCONSIN													
Fort McCoy	Army	54656	La Crosse	43	290	229	148	180	182	42	1	782	1,072
Gen Billy Mitchell Field/RSV	Army or Air Force	53207	Milwaukee	10	168	107	71	57	41	6	0	282	450
Other					600	399	301	268	137	21	4	1,130	1,730
Wisconsin Total					1,058	735	520	505	360	69	5	2,194	3,252
WYOMING													
Francis E Warren AFB	Air Force	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,066	1,407	1,016	754	412	54	7	3,650	6,716
Other					69	56	35	31	18	0	0	140	209
Wyoming Total					3,135	1,463	1,051	785	430	54	7	3,790	6,925
UNITED STATES													
United States Total					1,195,282	552,463	378,262	285,544	193,308	37,680	5,062	1,452,319	2,647,601

* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

** Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

*** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

**** Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

International Population by Continent

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, spouses, children (by age category), other dependents, total dependents (including spouses, children, and other dependents), and total personnel by continent.

Continent	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other Dependents	Spouses
Africa and Middle East	2,287	2,610	2,108	469	38	4,036
Asia	19,273	15,763	10,824	2,174	479	30,442
Australia and Oceania	1,519	1,336	800	166	28	2,430
Europe	18,436	15,387	10,222	2,040	426	29,964
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	607	626	512	117	17	1,111
South America	70	72	88	28	9	134
Ships Afloat**	755	614	368	54	7	1,030
International Total***	42,947	36,408	24,922	5,048	1,004	69,147

Continent	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Africa and Middle East	8,903	11,548	20,451
Asia	77,984	78,955	156,939
Australia and Oceania	5,279	6,279	11,558
Europe	62,595	76,475	139,070
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	2,361	2,990	5,351
South America	273	401	674
Ships Afloat**	1,620	2,828	4,448
International Total***	159,015	179,476	338,491

* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

** Ships Afloat includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

*** International Total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2019)

This page is intentionally blank.

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

This section presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2019 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

Data Sources and References

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2019 Demographics Report.

U.S. Department of Defense, American Forces Information Service (AFIS) (1953–2008). *Defense Almanac*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2019). *Active Duty Family Sponsors and Eligible Dependents Report by Base*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019). *Active Duty Military Family File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019). *Active Duty Military Personnel Master File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015). *Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2019). *Active Duty Separations by ISC Code, Service, and Pay Grade Report*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2019). *DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2019). *DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019). *Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2019). *Reserve Components Family File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2010, 2015, 2017, 2019). *Survey of Active Duty Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2012, 2014, 2017, 2019). *Survey of Reserve Component Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs) (September 2019). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

This page is intentionally blank.

